Proceedings of the I·R·E

DECEMBER 1943

VOLUME 31 NUMBER 12

Phase-Control Circuit

Transconductance Limitation

Stability of I-F Amplifiers

Reciprocity in Antenna Theory

Antenna Arrays Around Cylinders

Center-Driven Antenna

General Electric Photo

SUPER-ARCTIC COLD GREETS RADIO ENGINEERS ON TEST JOB

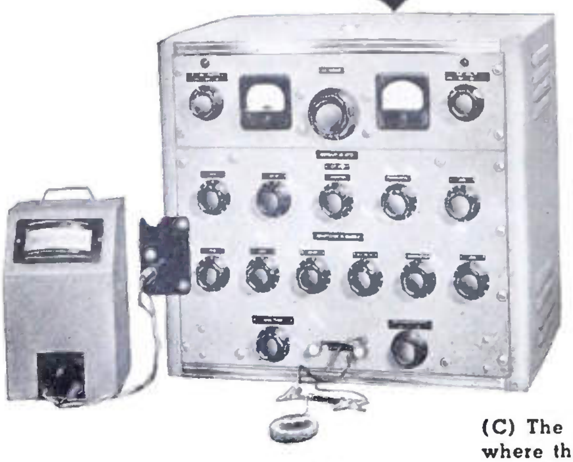
Institute of Radio Engineers

DESIGNS For WAR.... FILTERS

UTC
INSERTION LOSS = 0.5 db
Z = 5000 Ω
Level = 15 V
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
20
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
100
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
1000
2
3
4

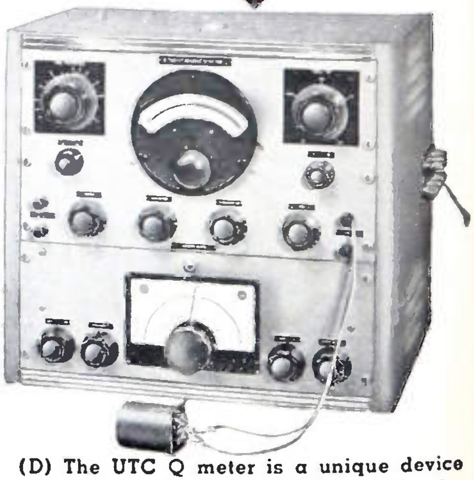
(A) Filter performance is dependent upon three major factors, basic design... Q of coil and capacitor elements... and precision of adjustment. The superiority of UTC products in this field has been effected through many years of research and development on core materials and measuring apparatus. We illustrate below a typical filter formula and some of the UTC apparatus used to determine quantitative and qualitative values:

$$\frac{(LC\pi^2 f_\infty - 1)\left(\frac{1}{Q^2} + 1 - \left(\frac{f_\infty}{f}\right)^2\right)}{\frac{1}{Q^2} + \left(1 - \left(\frac{f_\infty}{f}\right)^2\right)^2} = \text{Um} \text{ (ATTENUATION CONSTANT)}$$



(B) The UTC inductance bridge is capable of four digit accuracy and covers a range from extremely low values to over 100 Hys. The effective resistance and inductance values are direct reading, eliminating the possibility of error in conversion.

(C) The UTC oscillator is direct reading, where the frequency desired is set as in a four digit decade box, and is accurate within ½ cycle at 1,000 cycles. The range is 10 cycles to 100 kc. Accuracy of this type is essential with filters having sharp attenuation characteristics. This instrument is augmented by a UTC harmonic analyzer for the output measuring device.



(D) The UTC Q meter is a unique device which has helped considerably in the development of the special core materials used in our filters. It is also of importance in maintaining uniform quality in our production coils. The Q is read directly and covers the entire range of possible Q factors over the entire audio frequency band.

UNITED TRANSFORMER CO.

150 VARICK STREET • NEW YORK 13, N. Y.

EXPORT DIVISION: 13 EAST 40th STREET, NEW YORK 16, N. Y., CABLES: "ARLAB"

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
1943
Lynde P. Wheeler, *President*
Sherbrooke Barton,
Vice President
aymond A. Heising, *Treasurer*
Haraden Pratt, *Secretary*
Alfred N. Goldsmith, *Editor*
Stuart L. Bailey
Wilmer L. Barrow
E. Finley Carter
Adolph B. Chamberlain
Ivan S. Coggeshall
William L. Everitt
Harold T. Friis
Gilbert E. Gustafson
O. B. Hanson
Frederick B. Llewellyn
Frederick E. Terman
Browder J. Thompson
Hubert M. Turner
Arthur F. Van Dyck
Harold A. Wheeler
William C. White
•
arold R. Zeamans,
General Counsel
•
BOARD OF EDITORS
Alfred N. Goldsmith, *Editor*
Ralph R. Batcher
Philip S. Carter
Lewis M. Clement
John F. Dreyer, Jr.
Elmer W. Engstrom
William L. Everitt
Peter C. Goldmark
Frederick W. Grover
C. M. Jansky, Jr.
John D. Kraus
Frederick B. Llewellyn
Samuel S. Mackeown
Edward L. Nelson
Harry F. Olson
Greenleaf W. Pickard
Ralph A. Powers
Haraden Pratt
Conan A. Priest
Lynne C. Smeby
Browder J. Thompson
Harold A. Wheeler
Laurens E. Whittemore
Gerald W. Willard
William Wilson
Charles J. Young
Paul D. Zottu
•
Helen M. Stote,
Associate Editor
William C. Copp,
Advertising Manager
William B. Cowilich,
Assistant Secretary

Proceedings of the I·R·E

Published Monthly by
The Institute of Radio Engineers, Inc.

VOLUME 31 *December, 1943* NUMBER 12

Radio-and-Electronic Engineering Contributions to Victory . . . . S. W. Muldowny 651
G. W. Pierce 652
Vacuum-Tube Phase-Control Circuit . . . . S. C. Coroniti 653
Correction to "Network Theory, Filters, and Equalizers—Part II," by Frederick Emmons Terman 656
Correction to "Heat-Conduction Problems in Presses Used for Gluing of Wood," by George H. Brown 656
Correction to "Correspondence on 'A Useful Network Theorem', by J. Millman," by Norman E. Polster 656
Theoretical Limitation to Transconductance in Certain Types of Vacuum Tubes . . . . J. R. Pierce 657
Neutralization of Screen-Grid Tubes to Improve the Stability of Intermediate-Frequency Amplifiers . . . . C. A. Hultberg 663
The Principle of Reciprocity in Antenna Theory . . . . M. S. Neiman 666
Antenna Arrays Around Cylinders . . . . P. S. Carter 671
The Radiation Field of a Symmetrical Center-Driven Antenna of Finite Cross Section . . . . Charles W. Harrison, Jr., and Ronold King 693
Corrections to "The Distribution of Current Along a Symmetrical Center-Driven Antenna," by Ronold King and Charles W. Harrison, Jr. 697
Section Meetings 698
Institute News and Radio Notes
  Board of Directors 699
  Executive Committee 699
Contributors 700
I.R.E. People 34A
Section Meetings 40A
Membership 42A
Incorrect Addresses 48A
Positions Open 50A
Television Relay Network 58A
Advertisers' Index 64A

Responsibility for the contents of papers published in the PROCEEDINGS rests upon the authors. Statements made in papers are not binding on the Institute or its members.

Entered as second-class matter October 26, 1927, at the post office at Menasha, Wisconsin, under the Act of February 28, 1925, embodied in Paragraph 4, Section 538 of the Postal Laws and Regulations. Publication office, 450 Ahnaip Street, Menasha, Wisconsin. Editorial and advertising offices, 330 West 42nd St., New York 18, N. Y. Subscription $10.00 per year; foreign, $11.00.

Copyright, 1943, by The Institute of Radio Engineers, Inc.

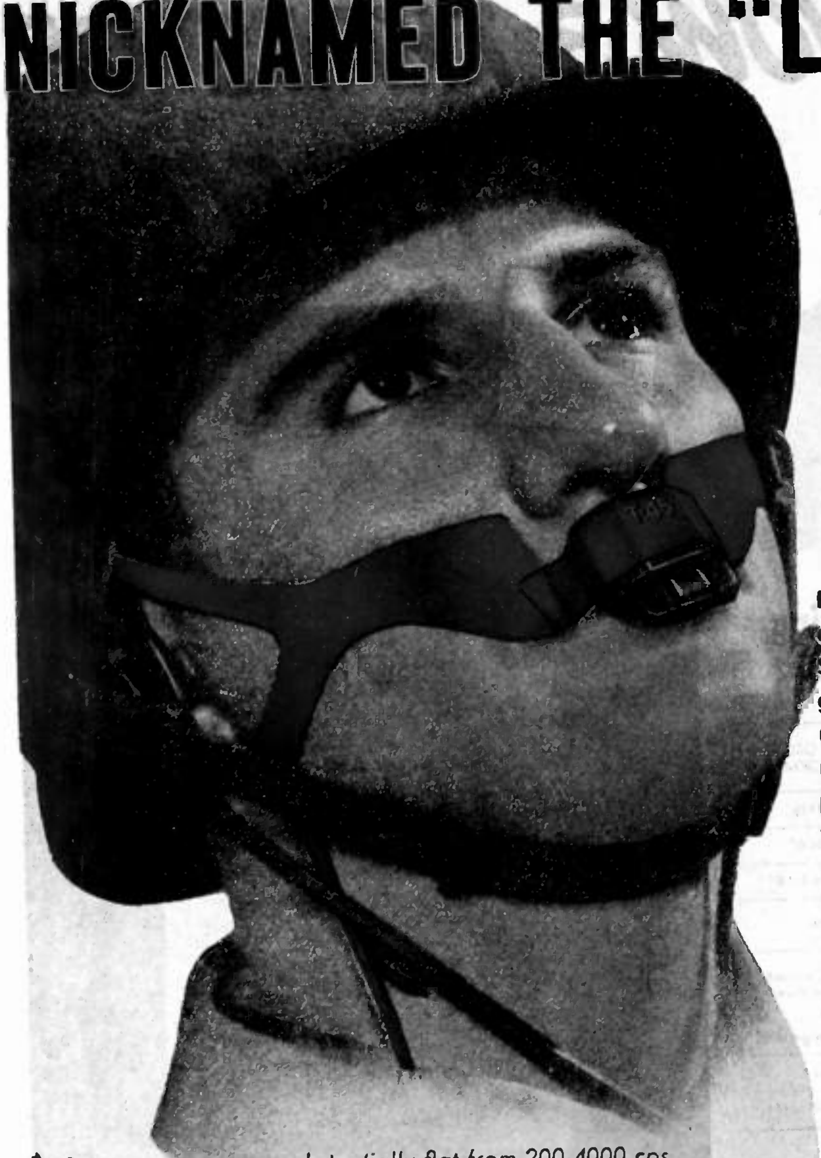
Hallicrafters has the honor of being the first exclusive radio manufacturer to receive the Army-Navy Award for the third time.

BUY MORE BONDS!

hallicrafters The world's largest exclusive Manufacturer of Short Wave Radio Communications Equipment.

EVERYONE IS TALKING ABOUT THE NEW *Electro-Voice* ACHIEVEMENT

NICKNAMED THE "LIP-MIKE"



Officially known as the T-45, the

Electro-Voice
DIFFERENTIAL MICROPHONE

is also affectionately termed the "Schickelgruber"

Developed by Electro-Voice engineers in close collaboration with the Fort Monmouth Signal Laboratory, the T-45 marks the beginning of a new era in which voice transmission is unaffected by ambient noise or reverberation. It accomplishes such complete suppression of background that speech from a battlefield or from the deafening interior of a moving tank is accompanied by hardly a trace of noise.

The "Lip-Mike" is a Differential Microphone designed to fit under a gas mask without breaking the seal – small enough to allow an Armored Force respirator to slide over it – and has been standardized for all Army Ground Forces.

- *Frequency response substantially flat from 200-4000 cps.*
- *Low harmonic distortion*
- *Cancellation of ambient noise, but normal response to user's voice*
- *Self-supporting, to free both hands of the operator*
- *Uniform response in all positions*
- *Usable when gas mask, dust respirator or oxygen mask is required*
- *Unaffected by temperature cycles from –40° F. to +185° F.*
- *Ability to withstand complete immersion in water*
- *Physical strength to withstand 10,000 drops*
- *Weight, including harness, cord and plug, less than 2 ounces.*

WHEN PEACE COMES, THERE WILL BE DIFFERENTIAL MICROPHONES OF MANY TYPES FOR CIVILIAN USES IN WHICH THESE ADVANTAGES WILL BE OF REVOLUTIONARY IMPORTANCE. THUS, ANOTHER WARTIME DEVELOPMENT WILL FIND ITS GREATEST VALUE IN THE COMING OF PEACE.

Electro-Voice MICROPHONES

ELECTRO-VOICE MANUFACTURING CO., INC. · 1239 SOUTH BEND AVENUE · SOUTH BEND, INDIANA
Export Division: 13 East 40th Street, New York 16, N. Y. — U. S. A. Cables: ARLAB

NOW 3 TYPES OF TO FIT

Comparative Analysis of 3 Corning Coil Form Methods

	MULTIFORM COIL FORMS	BLOWN COIL FORMS	PRECISION GROUND COIL FORMS
O. D. Diameters	9/16" to 12"	1" to 3"	¼" to 1½"
Lengths	0.70" to 10½"	2½" to 9"	½" to 6"
Wall Thickness	3/32" to ⅞"	⅛" to ⅜"	3/64" to 3/16"
Maximum Threads per inch	32	12	24
Tolerance	± 2% but not less than ± 0.010" on all dimensions	± 0.015" on root diameter of thread	± 0.002" on root diameter of thread
Holes	Mold formed	Punched or ground	Punched or ground
Metallizing	Yes	Yes	Yes
Types of Glass	No. 790 Only	No. 707 or No. 774	No. 707 or No. 774

Comparative Properties of Corning Coil Form Glasses

	# 790	# 707	# 774
Maximum Operating Temperature (°C)	800	425	500
Linear Expansion (0-300°C) per °C x 10^{-7}	8.5	31	32
Water Absorption—24 hrs. (%)	< .01	None	None
Volume Resistivity log R at 20° C	13.0	17.0	14.7
S.I.C.—20° C—1 MC	4.0	3.95	4.65
P.F.—20° C—1 MC(%)	0.18	0.06	0.42
L.F.—20° C—1 MC(%)	0.72	0.24	1.95

1

MULTIFORM COIL FORMS

This exclusive Corning Glass Works' method offers coil forms with all-round superior electrical characteristics . . . yet moderately priced in any quantity. Low coefficient of expansion. Most adaptable to complicated shapes or where multiple holes are required. Good thread contours. Can be metallized for applying mounting assemblies or terminal clips. Made from No. 790 glass only.

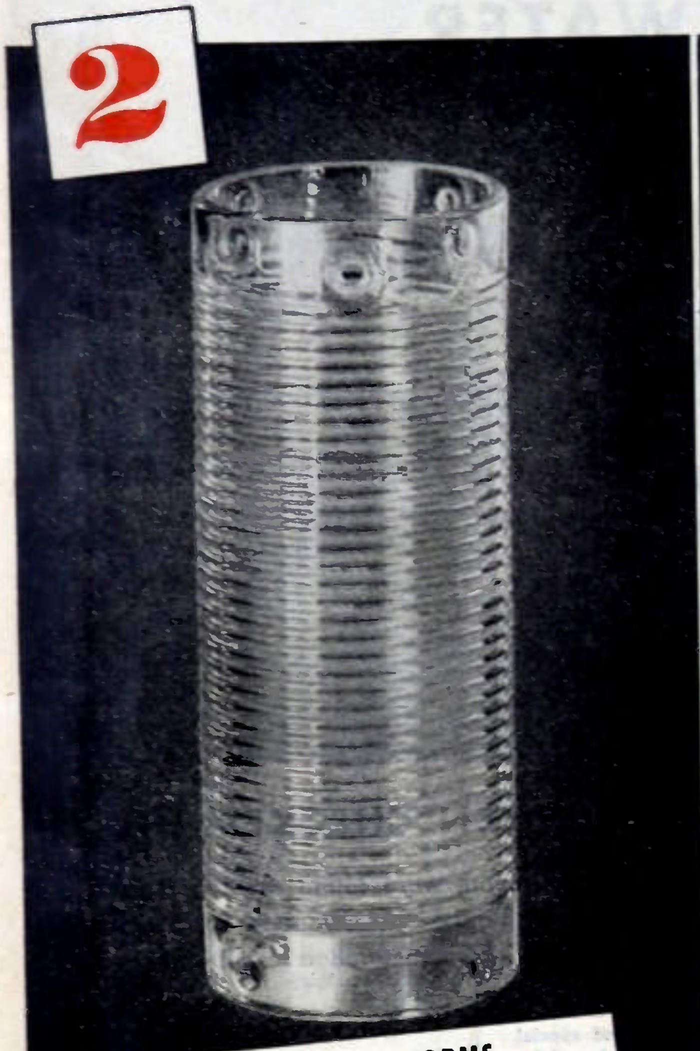
Pyrex Insulators

BRAND

"PYREX" *is a registered trade-mark and indicates manufacture by* Corning Glass Works

CORNING COIL FORMS EVERY NEED!

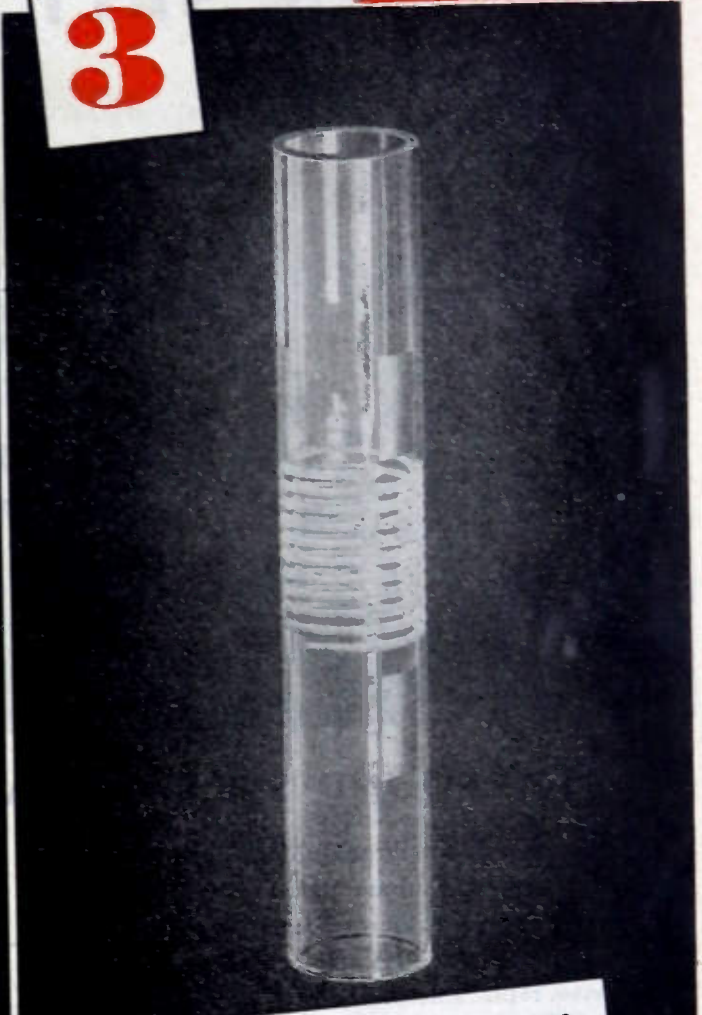
2



BLOWN COIL FORMS

In minimum quantities of 12,000 to 15,000 units for No. 774 glass, this Corning method provides coil forms at rock-bottom prices. Forms are unusually strong mechanically and are transparent for easy inspection of internal assemblies. Can be metallized for applying mounting assemblies or terminal clips. Can also be made from No. 707 glass in limited quantities by hand molding, for the duration.

3



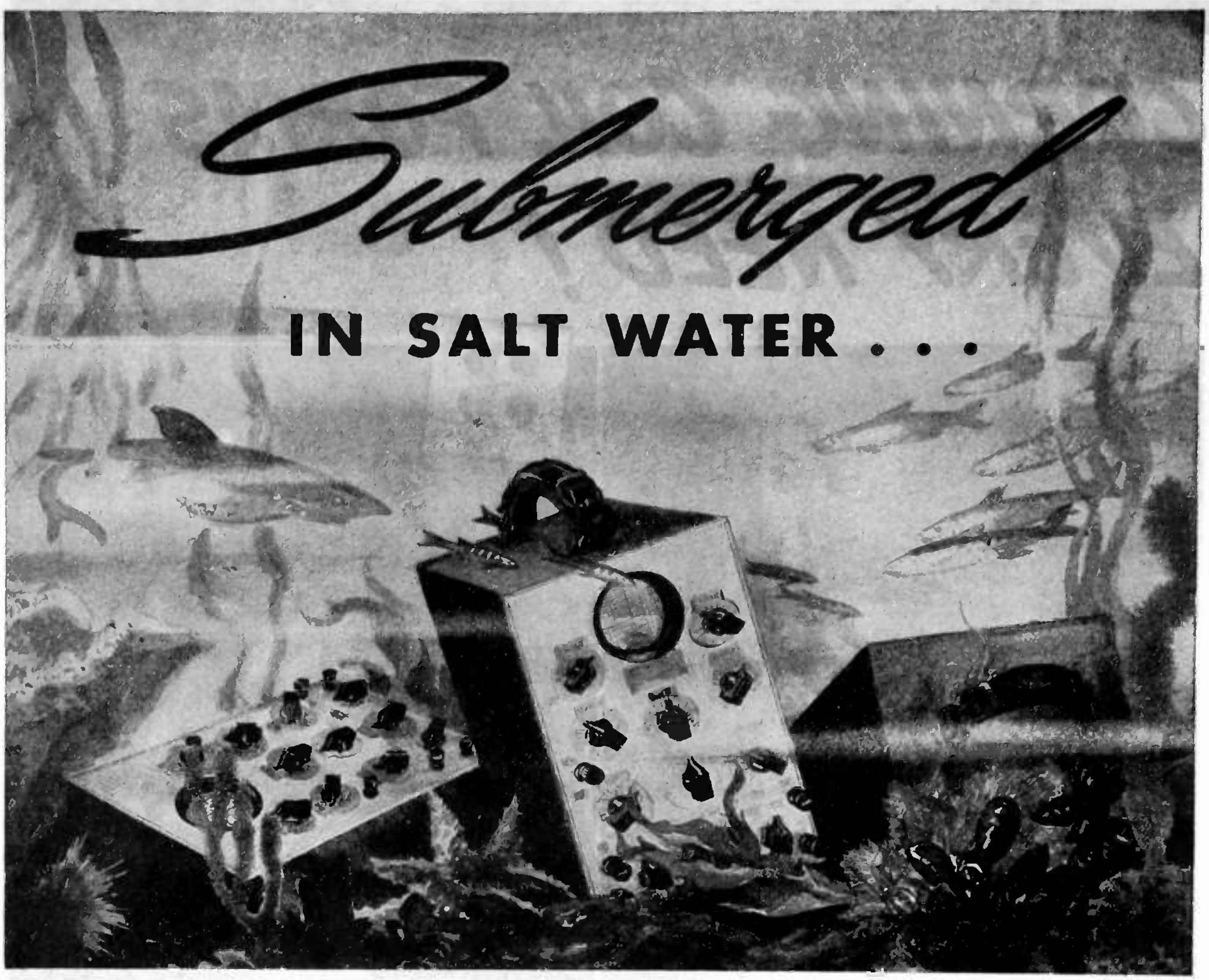
PRECISION GROUND COIL FORMS

This method, while slightly more expensive, produces most accurate thread contours. Adaptable to any quantity. Has advantage of transparency. Mountings or terminal clips can be applied by metallizing. Made from either No. 707 or No. 774 glasses.

MAIL COUPON TODAY

Electronic Sales Department P-12-8
Bulb and Tubing Division
Corning Glass Works, Corning, N. Y.
Please send me the full story on Corning's 3 Coil form methods.

Name...
Company..
Street..
City.......................................*State*......................



YET FOUND STILL OPERATIVE WHEN CHECKED UP

Quite by accident, three DuMont Type 164E 3-inch oscillographs were submerged in salt water. Duly recovered, they were returned for salvage—repair, if at all possible; otherwise, replacement.

Our service engineers were frankly disconcerted by the mud, silt and even seaweed found amidst the multitudinous components. Finally cleaned up, the instruments were checked for necessary repairs and replacements. And then the surprise: Two instruments were found still operative! The third required only a potentiometer replacement for restoration to full operative condition!

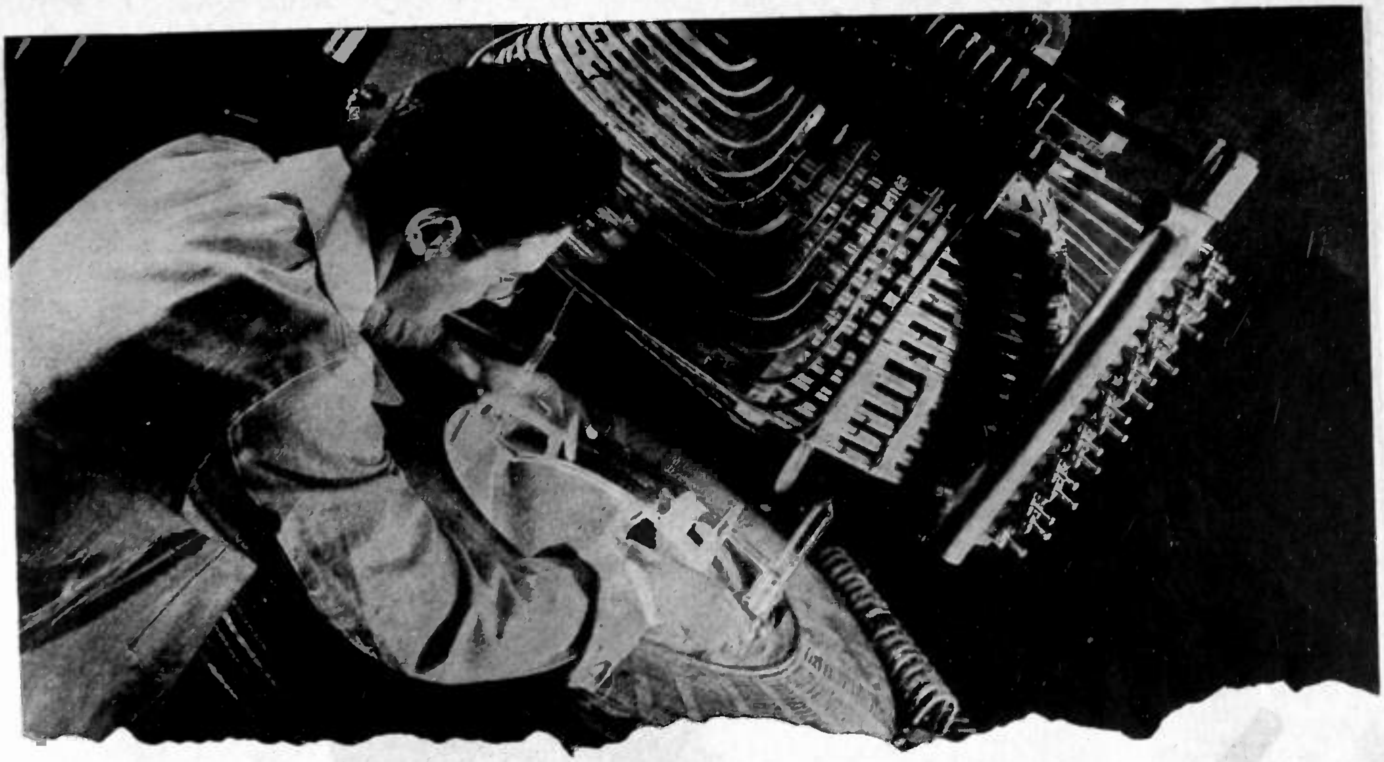
While we do not recommend dunking as a regular thing, we submit this case as still another proof of the ruggedness of Dumont equipment. It is certainly reassuring when you face extra-severe service conditions. Likewise indicative of years of trouble-free life.

DuMont cathode-ray tubes and oscillographs in both standard and special types are found in many branches of the armed forces; in many industries engaged in war and civilian production; in engineering and research activities.

Be sure you have our new catalog and manual just off the press, in your working library. Otherwise write for your copy. And submit any unusual problems for our engineering collaboration, recommendations, specifications, quotations.

DUMONT

ALLEN B. DU MONT LABORATORIES, Inc.
Passaic • New Jersey
Cable Address: Wespexlin, New York



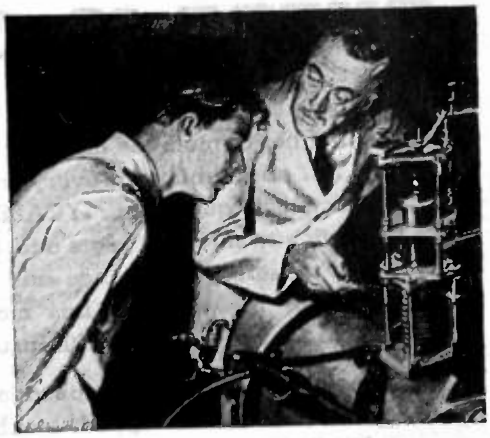
Helping the tire maker: Pictured here is a laboratory model of the new Westinghouse-developed "mass spectrometer," an adaptation of which analyzes gases with incredible swiftness and accuracy. Right now, one of the most important of its many uses is speeding up tremendously a step in the making of synthetic rubber.

Westinghouse research accepts every wartime challenge . . .

Under the spur of war, Westinghouse research is delving into numberless mysteries, not only in the vast field of electricity and electronics, but also in chemistry, physics, metallurgy, plastics. And as a result, out of the great Westinghouse laboratories has come a steady stream of new war products, and new and better ways of making old ones.

Westinghouse research develops new talent for America . . .

To Westinghouse, each year, come several hundred budding scientists and engineers—to work, to learn, to blaze new trails in electrical research. And each year, through more than 100 Westinghouse scholarships, young men enter America's engineering colleges to develop the native skill and talent that have made America great and will make it greater.



Westinghouse research promises new wonders for peace . . .

You have heard much talk of the marvels science will offer you after the War. Well, there *will* be marvels—plenty of them—and Westinghouse research is working to contribute its full share. But we will never lose sight of what we consider our first duty: seeing that, beyond all question, each Westinghouse product, old *or* new, is the very finest of its kind. Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Plants in 25 cities, offices everywhere.

MYCALEX
THE INSULATOR
"...is the most nearly perfect electrical insulator known today"
—an opinion subscribed to by leading engineers in radio, television and industry.

U. S. NAVY OFFICIAL PHOTO

THERE IS ONLY ONE MYCALEX

Adaptability in any climate . . . adaptability in the number of methods in which it may be utilized . . . adaptability in every way—this is the characteristic quality of MYCALEX. Since its introduction twenty-five years ago, the capacity to "work" where performance and efficiency are the major requirements has made the name MYCALEX synonomous with insulation.

Extremely versatile in application, MYCALEX can be cut, drilled, tapped, machined, ground, and polished . . . and if you have a special job where moulded parts are needed, your specifications are invited. Moreover, MYCALEX meets all standards for close tolerances. It has a low power factor, low loss, negligible moisture absorption, and high dialectric strength . . . and it is leadless. Summing up, MYCALEX may be considered as superior to other types of glass-bound mica insulation. In the words of respected engineers, it's the "most nearly perfect electrical insulator known today."

Remember—MYCALEX is not the name of a class of materials, but the registered trade-name for low-loss insulation manufactured in the Western Hemisphere by the *Mycalex Corporation of America*. Sheets and rods immediately available for fabrication by us or in your own plant.

MYCALEX THE INSULATOR
Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

BACK THE ATTACK . . . BUY MORE WAR BONDS

MYCALEX CORPORATION OF AMERICA

Exclusive Licensee Under All Patents of MYCALEX (PARENT) CO., Ltd.

60 CLIFTON BOULEVARD
CLIFTON, NEW JERSEY

WHERE ELSE CAN YOU BUY THIS?

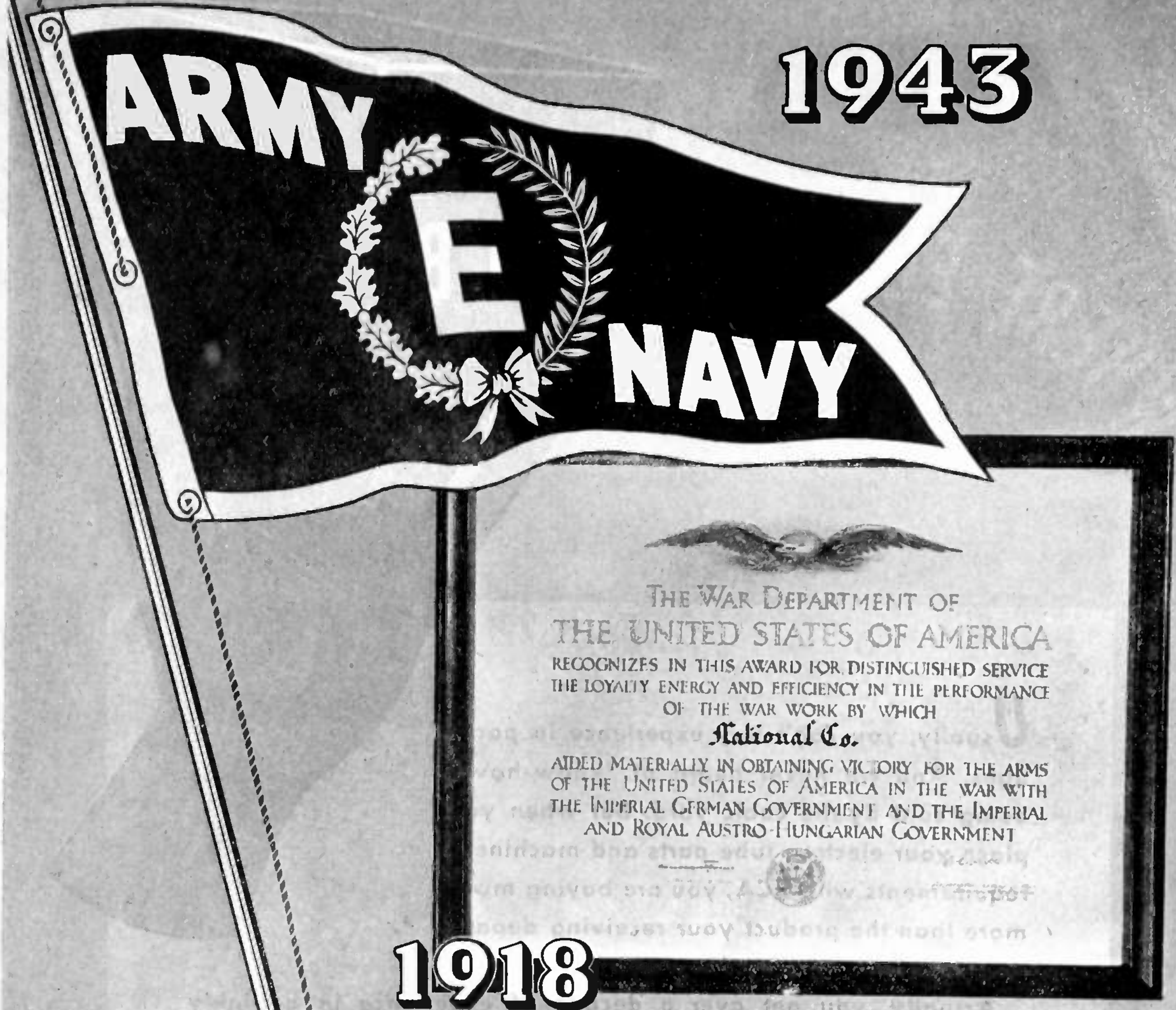
Usually, you can't buy experience in packages. And we never heard of "know-how" being sold by the cubic yard. But when you place your electron tube parts and machinery requirements with RCA, you are buying much more than the product your receiving department stacks on the platform.

Actually, you get over a decade of experience in a highly specialized field—experience that cannot be duplicated anywhere else in the tube industry.

The RCA Tube Parts and Equipment Department has been at the service of the industry for the past 12 years. This organization exists today because of *your cooperation* and *your confidence* in its ability to do a job for you. Your present confidence is our most important obligation—your continued cooperation our principal objective.

RCA TUBE PARTS AND MACHINERY

RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA
RCA VICTOR DIVISION
HARRISON, N. J.

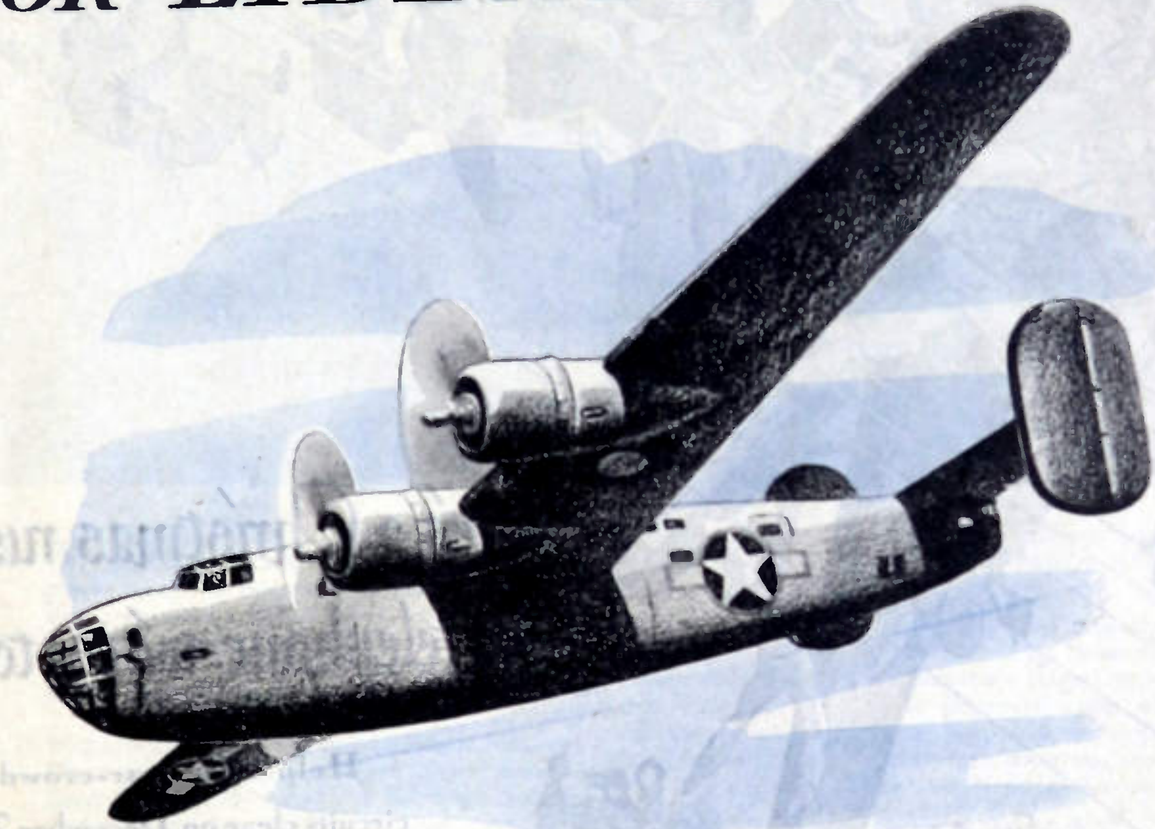


THE WAR DEPARTMENT OF
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
RECOGNIZES IN THIS AWARD FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
THE LOYALTY ENERGY AND EFFICIENCY IN THE PERFORMANCE
OF THE WAR WORK BY WHICH
National Co.
AIDED MATERIALLY IN OBTAINING VICTORY FOR THE ARMS
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IN THE WAR WITH
THE IMPERIAL GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND THE IMPERIAL
AND ROYAL AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT

The men and women of National Company take great pride in the reception of the Army-Navy "E" Award for excellence in production. To us it brings a special satisfaction, for twenty-five years ago we received a similar award for service to the Nation in World War I. Old timers have set the pace in winning both awards, but new hands have joined with old skills in putting our difficult job across. It is our pride and our pledge that we of National Company shall keep our record of service bright.

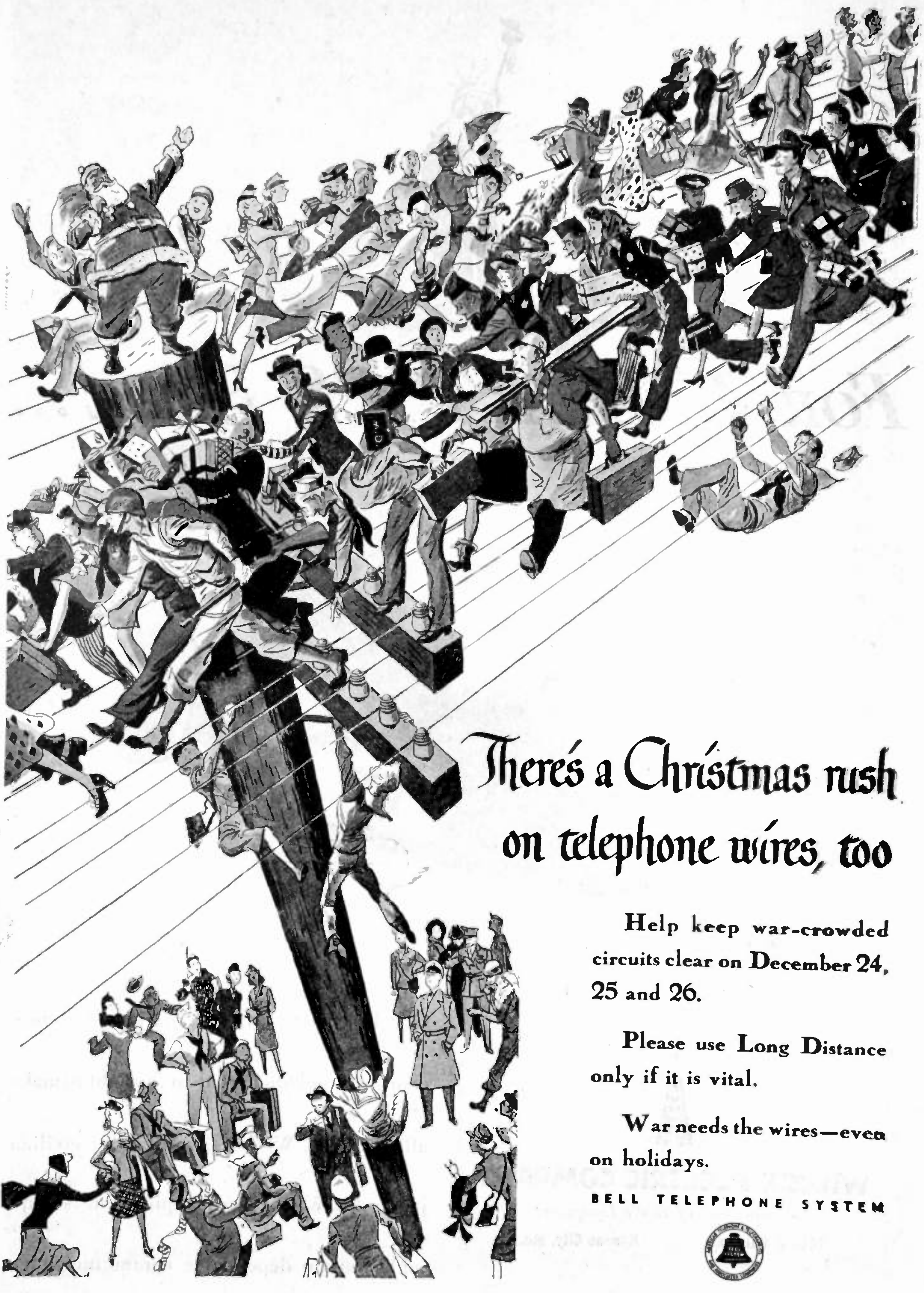
NATIONAL COMPANY, INC.
MALDEN, MASS., U. S. A.

For LIBERTY'S Sake...



Our Liberators are winging global routes, chartered and uncharted, in the fight to make all men free. Wherever military or civilian planes fly, Wilcox Radio equipment is helping maintain dependable communications.

WILCOX ELECTRIC COMPANY
Manufacturers of Radio Equipment
14th & Chestnut ☆ Kansas City, Mo.



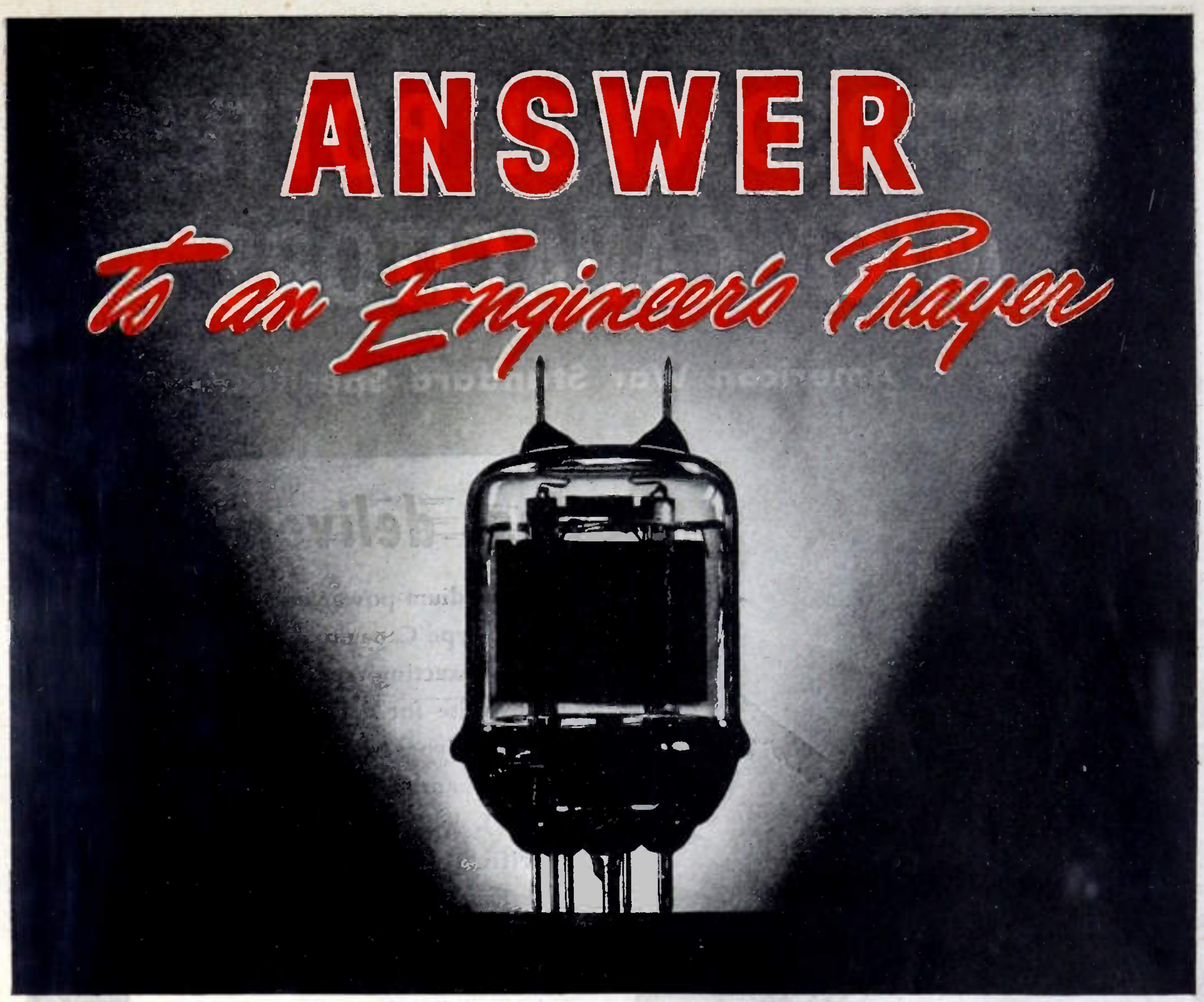
There's a Christmas rush on telephone wires, too

Help keep war-crowded circuits clear on December 24, 25 and 26.

Please use Long Distance only if it is vital.

War needs the wires—even on holidays.

BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM



ANSWER to an Engineer's Prayer

WHEN WAR began, among products high on the "critically needed" list were N. U. power tubes. To operate thousands of field and ship transmitters, these tubes were needed in quantities which called for vastly increased facilities *plus some entirely new thinking along mass production lines.*

With a thoroughness that could not miss, National Union engineers went to work on this assignment. Soon they not only had the increased volume required—but in addition we had found the answer which many a tube engineer and production man had long sought, even prayed for... the Tube Industry's first automatic exhaust and sealing machines to operate successfully with this type of tube.

Such resourcefulness and engineering capacity have played no small part in making National Union one of the Tube Industry's largest producers of war goods. For improved types of tubes and installation data to keep their post-war business in step with electronics progress, service engineers can *count on* National Union.

National Union Radio Corporation, Newark, N. J.

Factories at Newark, N. J.; Maplewood, N. J.
Lansdale, Penna.; Robesonia, Penna.

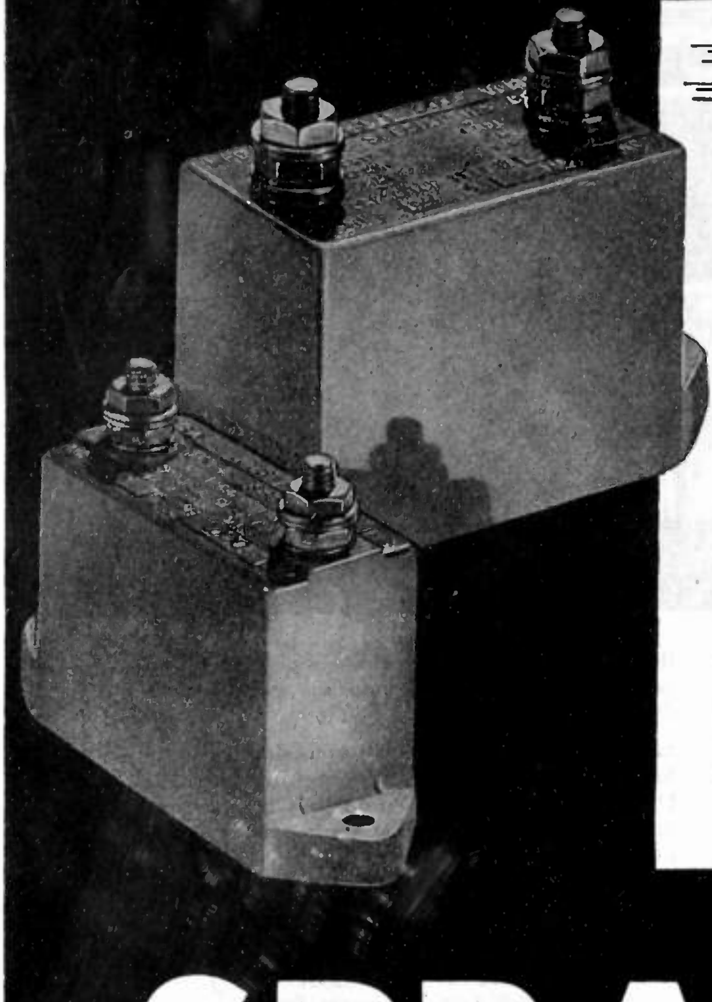
NATIONAL UNION

RADIO AND ELECTRONIC TUBES

Transmitting, Cathode Ray, Receiving, Special Purpose Tubes • Condensers • Volume Controls • Photo Electric Cells • Panel Lamps • Flashlight Bulbs

MOLDED-CASE POTTED MICA CAPACITORS

Made to American War Standard Specifications



fast deliveries

Need medium-power mica transmitting-type Capacitors to match today's exacting specifications? Then write for details—or samples—on Types CM-65 (Sprague MX-16) and CM-70 (Sprague MX-17). These sturdy units are specifically designed to meet American War Standard requirements for Capacitors of this type and, as of the date this message is written, deliveries are surprisingly prompt, thanks to Sprague's greatly increased plant capacity.

SPRAGUE SPECIALTIES CO.
NORTH ADAMS, MASS.

ARMY E NAVY

SPRAGUE

CAPACITORS

KOOLOHM RESISTORS

Instruments of Control

0 10 20 30 40 50 60

In important broadcasting stations, both here and abroad . . . in major motion picture and sound recording studios . . . in leading scientific and industrial laboratories the dominant note is control. Wherever dependable control is a necessity, DAVEN attenuators are the choice of discerning engineers. Precise DAVEN instruments meet every requirement of accuracy . . . dependability . . . serviceability.

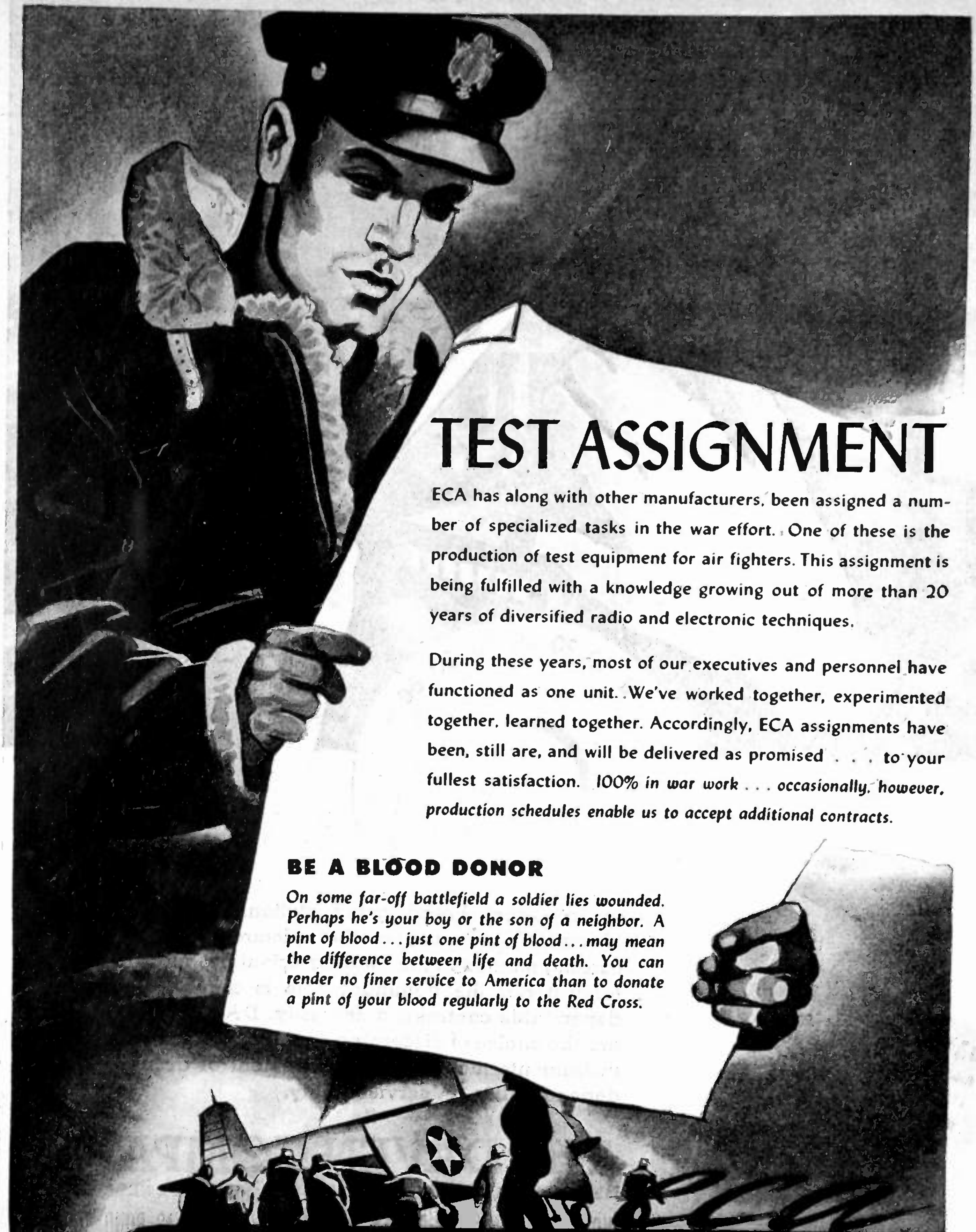
DAVEN produces the most complete line of precision attenuators in the world...plus more than 80 models of laboratory test equipment for the broadcast, sound picture, television and electrical fields. A DAVEN catalog should be in your files.

THE DAVEN COMPANY

191 CENTRAL AVENUE NEWARK 4, NEW JERSEY

HELP BRING VICTORY ONE DAY CLOSER . . . BUY AN EXTRA WAR BOND TODAY

OUT
OUT
C
OUT
C
IN



TEST ASSIGNMENT

ECA has along with other manufacturers, been assigned a number of specialized tasks in the war effort. One of these is the production of test equipment for air fighters. This assignment is being fulfilled with a knowledge growing out of more than 20 years of diversified radio and electronic techniques.

During these years, most of our executives and personnel have functioned as one unit. We've worked together, experimented together, learned together. Accordingly, ECA assignments have been, still are, and will be delivered as promised . . . to your fullest satisfaction. *100% in war work . . . occasionally, however, production schedules enable us to accept additional contracts.*

BE A BLOOD DONOR

On some far-off battlefield a soldier lies wounded. Perhaps he's your boy or the son of a neighbor. A pint of blood . . . just one pint of blood . . . may mean the difference between life and death. You can render no finer service to America than to donate a pint of your blood regularly to the Red Cross.

ELECTRONIC CORP. OF AMERICA

45 WEST 18th STREET • NEW YORK 11, N. Y. • WATKINS 9-1870

An Award
and
An Acknowledgment

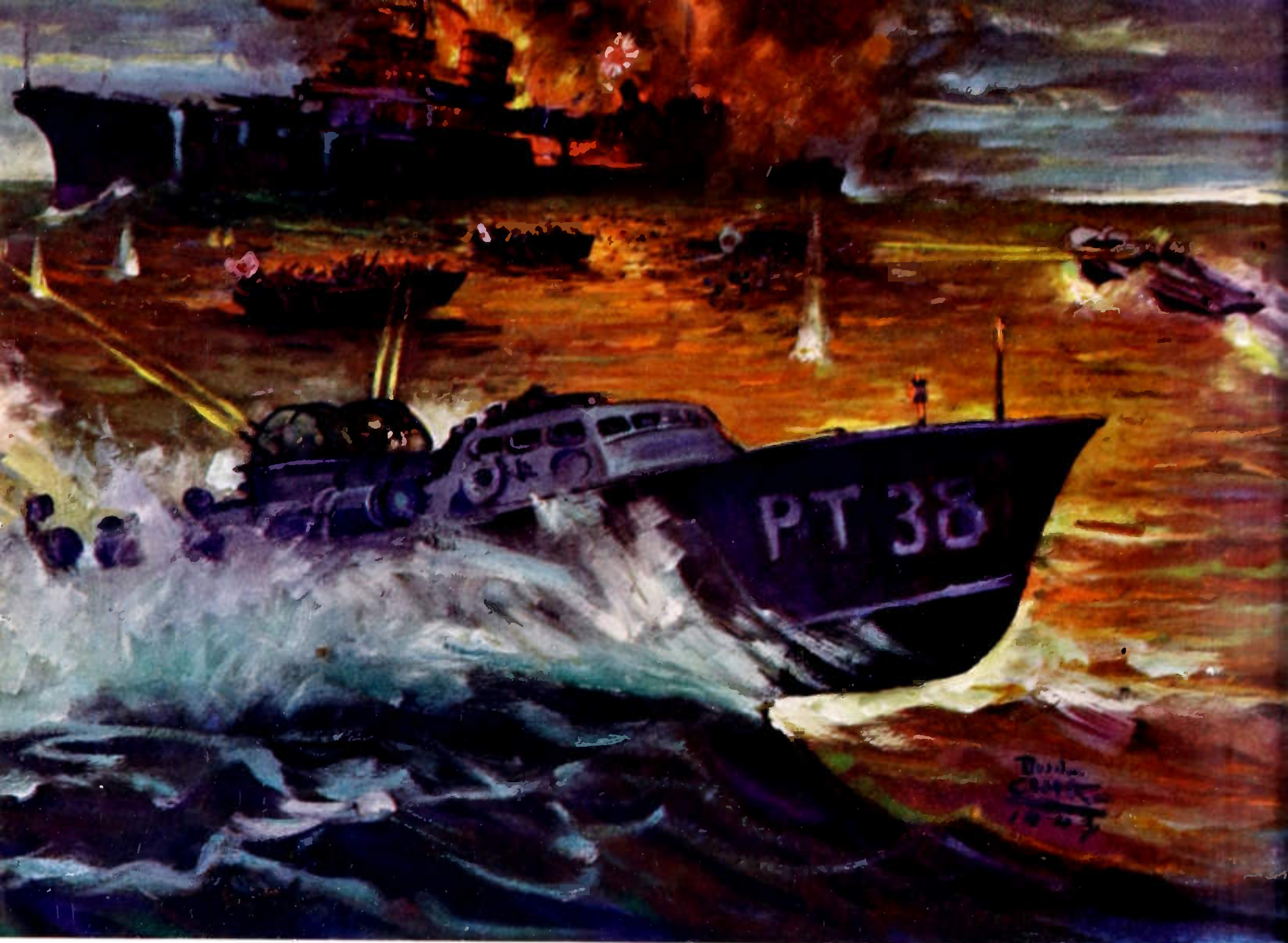
The Employees of The Rola Company Inc., now wearers of the Army-Navy "E", wish to acknowledge a debt . . . and express a word of appreciation . . . to certain people outside the Rola organization. They are far too numerous to mention by name but they include:

- *The Personnel of the Army and Navy Air Forces with whom we have worked.*
- *The Prime Contractors who have entrusted us with orders.*
- *The Suppliers of our equipment and materials.*
- *The Transportation Companies who have handled our shipments.*
- *The many others on whom we have had to depend.*

To all those at home who have *helped* us, and to our former associates, now in the armed services, who have *inspired* us, we express our deep gratitude . . . and with them we proudly share the honor of this Award. The Employees of THE ROLA COMPANY INC., Cleveland, Ohio.

ROLA

MAKERS OF THE FINEST IN SOUND REPRODUCING AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT



PAINTED FOR ELECTRONIC LABORATORIES, INC., BY BENTON CLARK

NOT HERE, Hirohito!

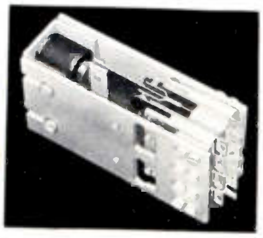
● **So sorry, son of heaven, but the answer is "NO! You can't land here!"** . . . Not with these gallant little sluggers, the PT boats, on the job. They're tough. They're fast. They never sleep. And whatever the occasion demands, they've got what it takes.

As a concentrated package of poison for the Axis, the PT boats are an outstanding example of the way American engineers, workers and management are teaming together to produce the deadliest weapons the world has ever known. And naturally, we're proud that *E·L* equipment is giving a good account of itself on PT boats.

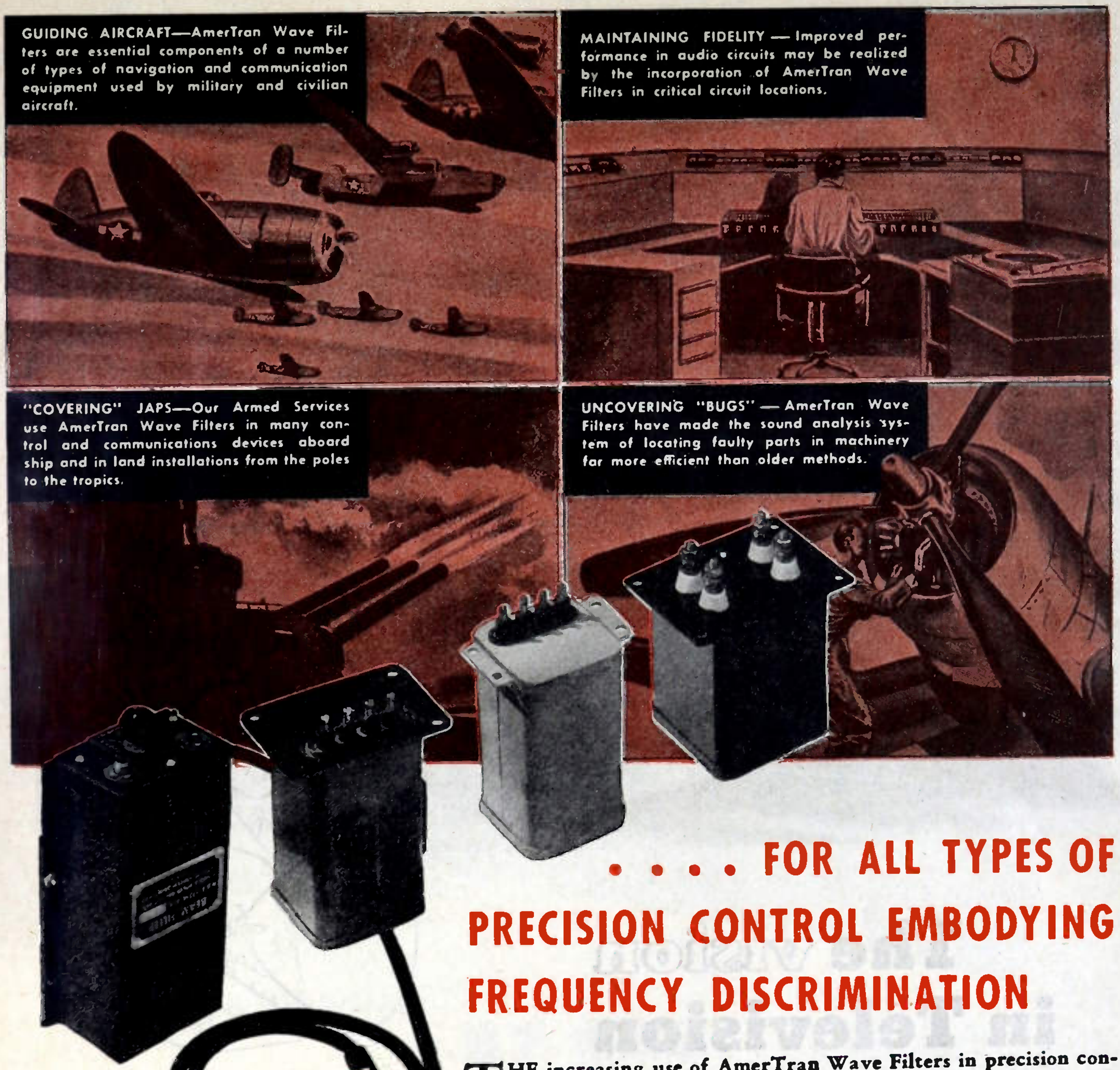
The widespread use of *E·L* Vibrator Power Supplies as standard equipment—on land, sea and air—for radio, lighting, communications, etc.—wherever electric current must be changed in voltage, frequency or type—is evidence of the efficiency and rugged dependability of *E·L* products.

Electronic
LABORATORIES, INC.
INDIANAPOLIS

***E·L* ELECTRICAL PRODUCTS** — Vibrator Power Supplies for Communications . . . Lighting . . . Electric Motor Operation . . . Electric, Electronic and other Equipment . . . on Land, Sea or in the Air.



E·L Tandem Type Vibrator — For changing DC to AC in Vibrator Power Supplies. Delivers as much as 750 watts DC or AC. Input Voltage: 4-220 volts; Input Wattage Rating (max.): 125-1000 watts, depending upon input voltage; Frequencies: 60, 100, 120 standard; 20-120 available range; effective life: 1500 hrs.



GUIDING AIRCRAFT—AmerTran Wave Filters are essential components of a number of types of navigation and communication equipment used by military and civilian aircraft.

MAINTAINING FIDELITY—Improved performance in audio circuits may be realized by the incorporation of AmerTran Wave Filters in critical circuit locations.

"COVERING" JAPS—Our Armed Services use AmerTran Wave Filters in many control and communications devices aboard ship and in land installations from the poles to the tropics.

UNCOVERING "BUGS"—AmerTran Wave Filters have made the sound analysis system of locating faulty parts in machinery far more efficient than older methods.

AMER TRAN
Pioneer Manufacturers of Transformers, Reactors and Rectifiers for Electronics and Power Transmission

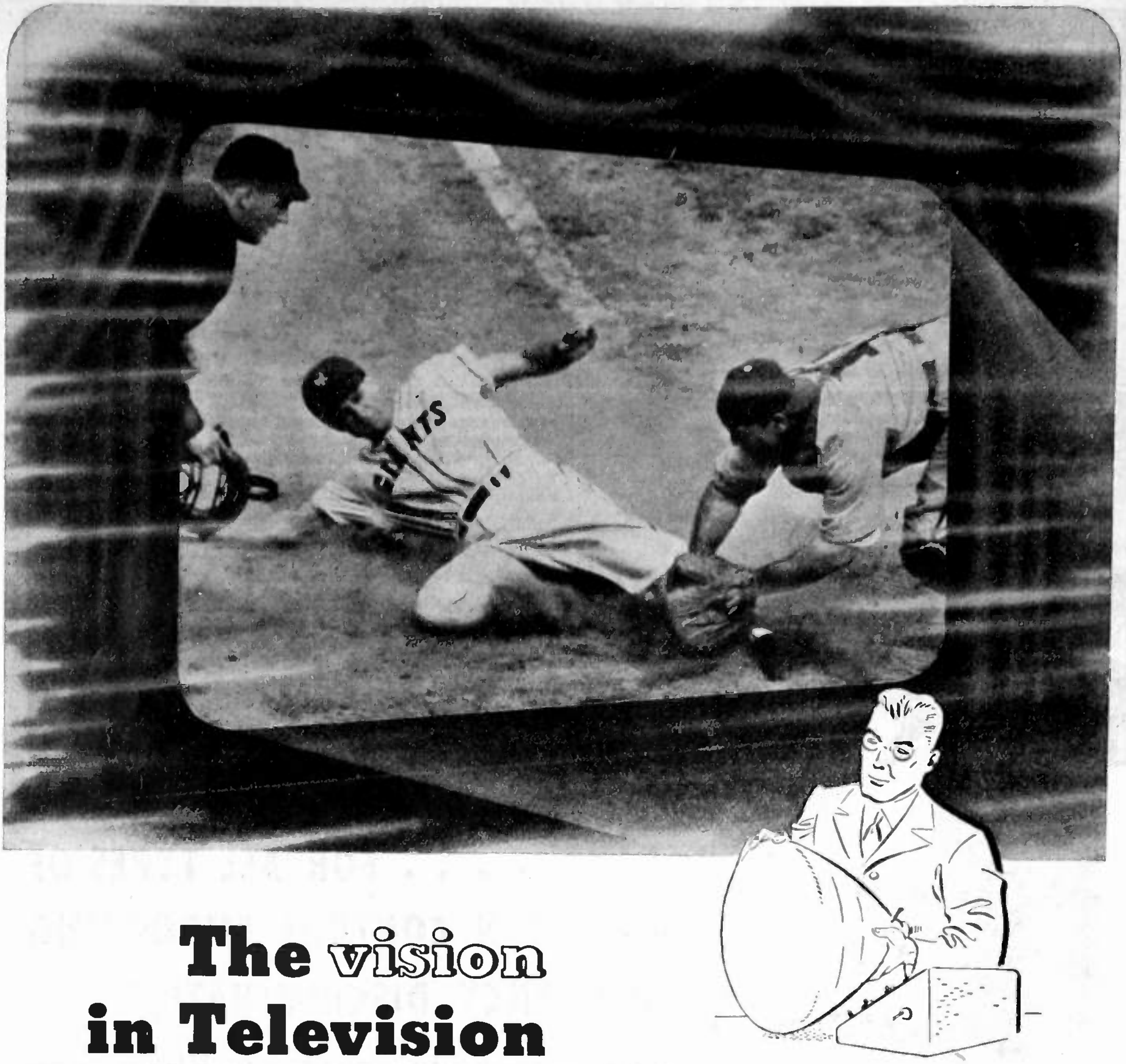
. . . . FOR ALL TYPES OF PRECISION CONTROL EMBODYING FREQUENCY DISCRIMINATION

THE increasing use of AmerTran Wave Filters in precision control apparatus involving frequency discrimination is due to their uniformity, accuracy, low loss ratio and minimum distortion. Compact, rugged, impervious to climatic conditions, they serve on widely varying fronts. Comprising High Pass, Low Pass, Band Pass, Band Rejection, Combinations and Equalizers, AmerTran Wave Filters have a wide variety of applications.

While AmerTran Wave Filters are restricted to war equipment today, we invite inquiries regarding post-war applications.

AMERICAN TRANSFORMER COMPANY
178 Emmet Street, Newark, New Jersey

AMERTRAN
MANUFACTURING SINCE [illegible] AT NEWARK, N. J.



The vision in Television

To the research mind, day dreams are an important part of scientific achievement. *Vision* and ceaseless work on the part of RAULAND scientists and engineers, for example, brought the cathode ray tube, heart of television, to its present perfected state. As a result, television can today be projected on theatre screens with a clarity and definition comparable to that of regular film showings. ★ Modern applications of electronics are so vast in scope and require such delicate variations in size and power of the actuating tubes that the RAULAND organization devotes its facilities, not to *mass production,* but to *custom engineering* . . . producing tubes and other electronic instruments of specific design and capacity to fulfill the tasks each are called upon to do.

It is the meeting of vision, precise engineering and facilities for producing that combine in the RAULAND term Electroneering.

RADIO . . . SOUND . . . **Rauland** . . . COMMUNICATIONS

Electroneering is our business

★
BACK
THE
ATTACK!
★

THE RAULAND CORPORATION . . . CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Rauland employees are still investing 10% of their salaries in War Bonds

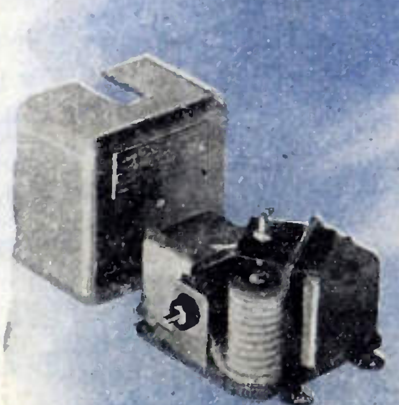
★
BUY
WAR
BONDS
★

Seeing ...BY EAR

A fighting man must fly blind sometimes, but deaf never. In long range bombers . . . in scrappy pursuit planes . . . whatever the visibility, vital communication channels must be kept clear. Unless the proper suppression filter system is installed, noisy radio interference acts like a pack of demons . . . sabotages communications upon which the safety of men and their military missions depend.

Solar Elim-O-Stats are Communications' Life-savers. They are compact filters which protect against local static, absorbing it *right where it starts*—at generators, motors, contacts, and other sources. Solar Capacitors are reliable components used by practically all leading manufacturers of military radio equipment. From command car to jeep or tank . . . from ship to ship or plane . . . between planes—wherever radio is vital—Solar Capacitors and Elim-O-Stats help keep channels clear, so fighting men can hear.

If you have a problem concerning capacitors or radio noise suppression, call on Solar Manufacturing Corporation, 285 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.



Solar SOLAR **ELIM-O-STATS**

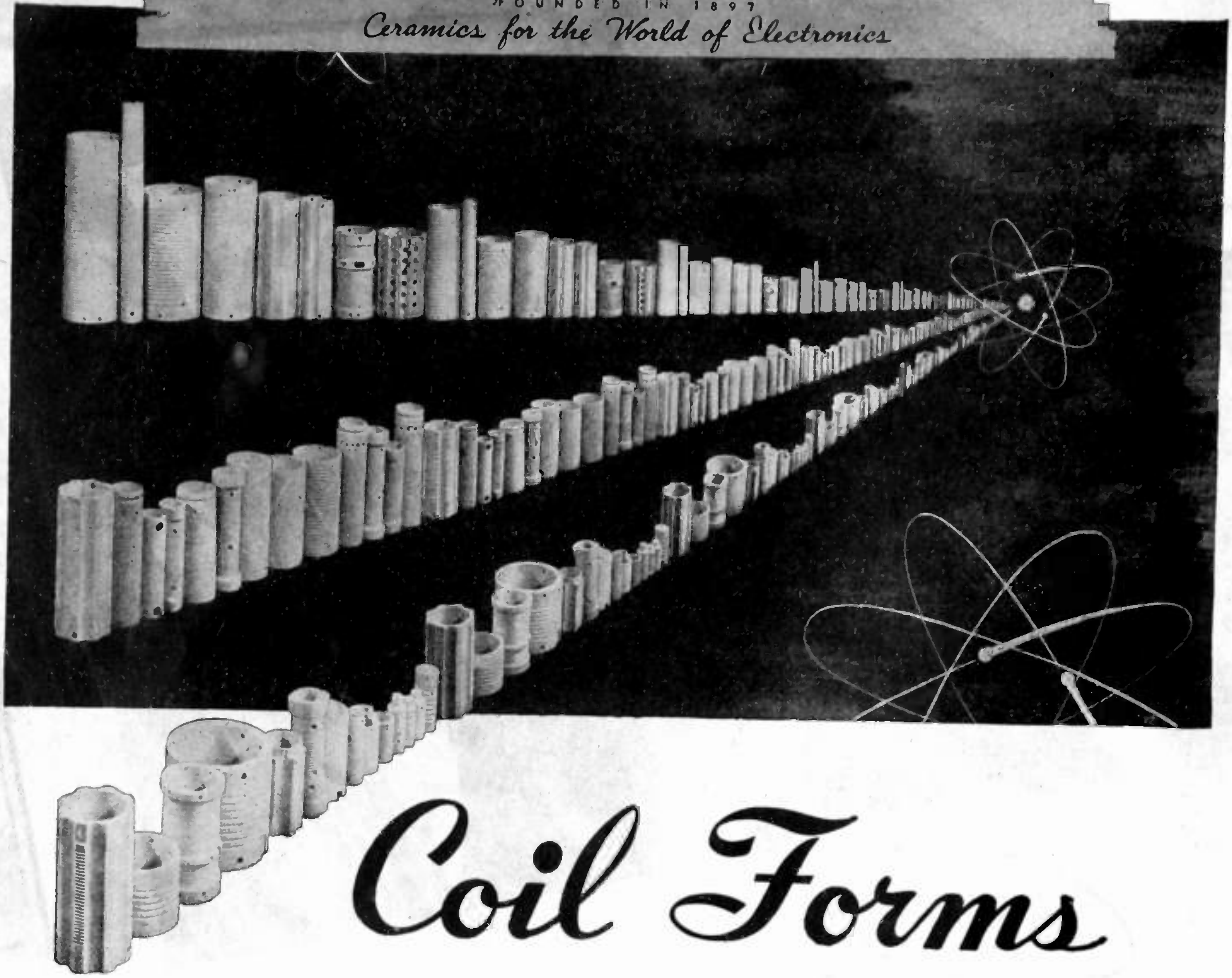
CAPACITORS AND RADIO NOISE-SUPPRESSION FILTERS

4269

STUPAKOFF

FOUNDED IN 1897

Ceramics for the World of Electronics



Coil Forms

PRECISION MADE . . . of Steatite and other materials—glazed or unglazed—any size or shape—to your exacting specifications.

Years of experience—wide technical and engineering knowledge—modern manufacturing facilities enable STUPAKOFF to produce every type of ceramic for the electronic industry.

ARMY E NAVY

"for great achievement"

Back The Attack—With War Bonds

STUPAKOFF CERAMIC AND MANUFACTURING CO., LATROBE, PA.

WHY

One of a series showing AMPEREX tubes in the making

AMPEREX

WATER AND AIR COOLED

TRANSMITTING AND RECTIFYING TUBES

Amperex is a scientific laboratory, on an enlarged scale, where rare and refractory metals, materials and gases are processed and combined into precise and delicate instruments. The meticulous construction of each tube is supplemented by a series of tough, pre-shipping tests. You receive a perfect product, fortified with the "Amperextras" which assure longevity, uniformity and dependability. All Amperex tubes may be interchanged with your present tubes without circuit readjustment.

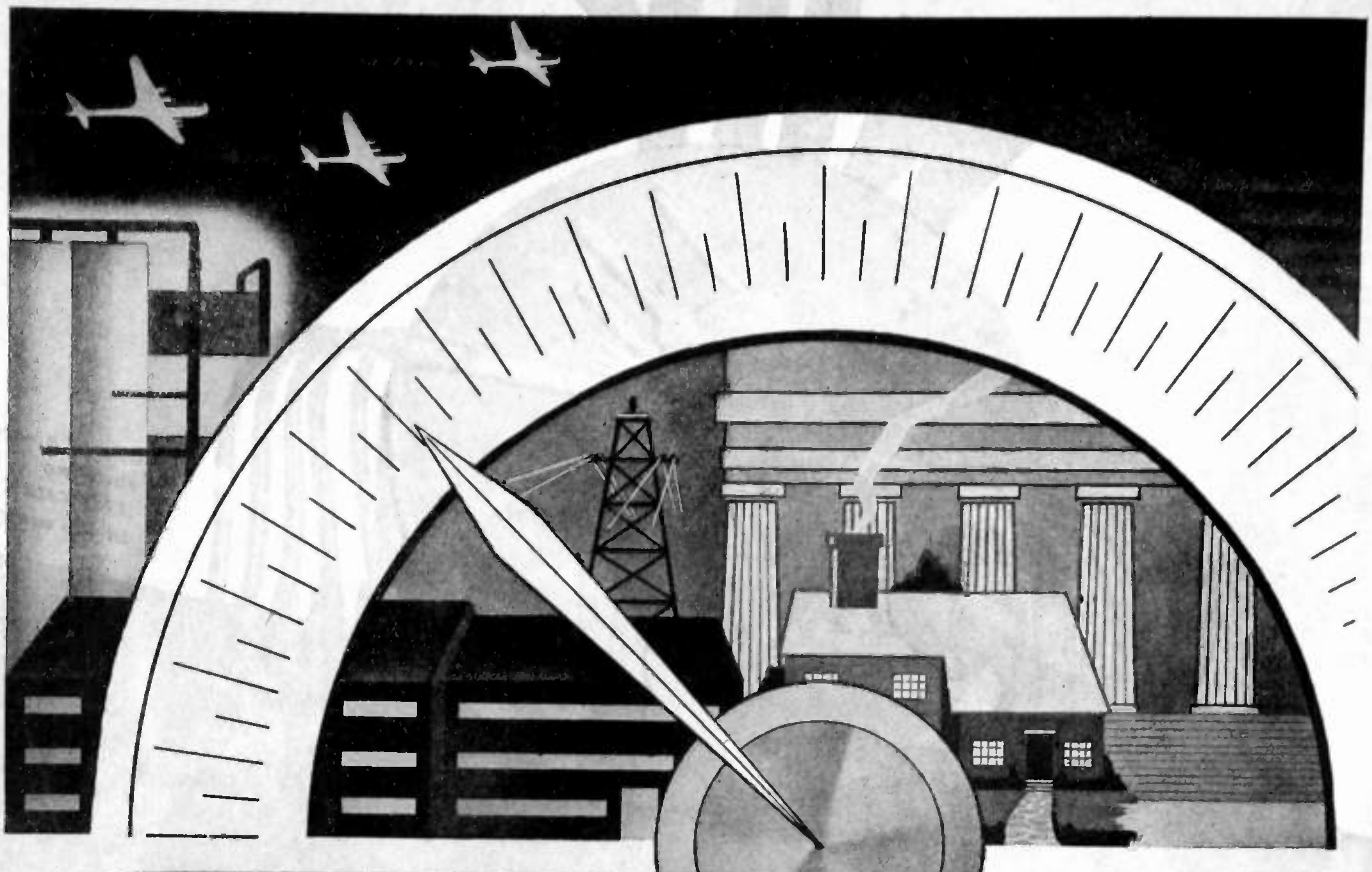
AMPEREX ... the high performance tube
Amperex

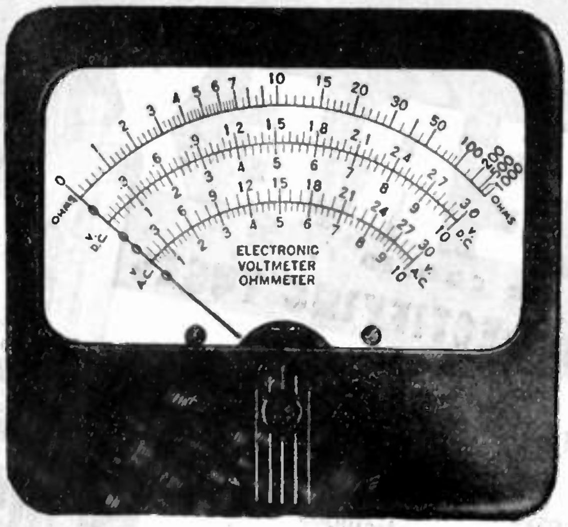
ARMY NAVY

GIVE A PINT OF BLOOD TODAY... SAVE SOME SOLDIER'S LIFE TOMORROW

AMPEREX ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS

79 WASHINGTON STREET · BROOKLYN 1, N. Y.





THE ACCURATE WAY

There is only one way to take a measurement . . . **and *that* is the accurate way. In military, industrial, public service and home front applications, DeJur precision meters have proven themselves to be trustworthy instruments of measurement and control. Illustrated is an example of the many types of DeJur meters . . . specifications for individual requirements are invited.**

Insure a Better Postwar World by Buying More War Bonds Today

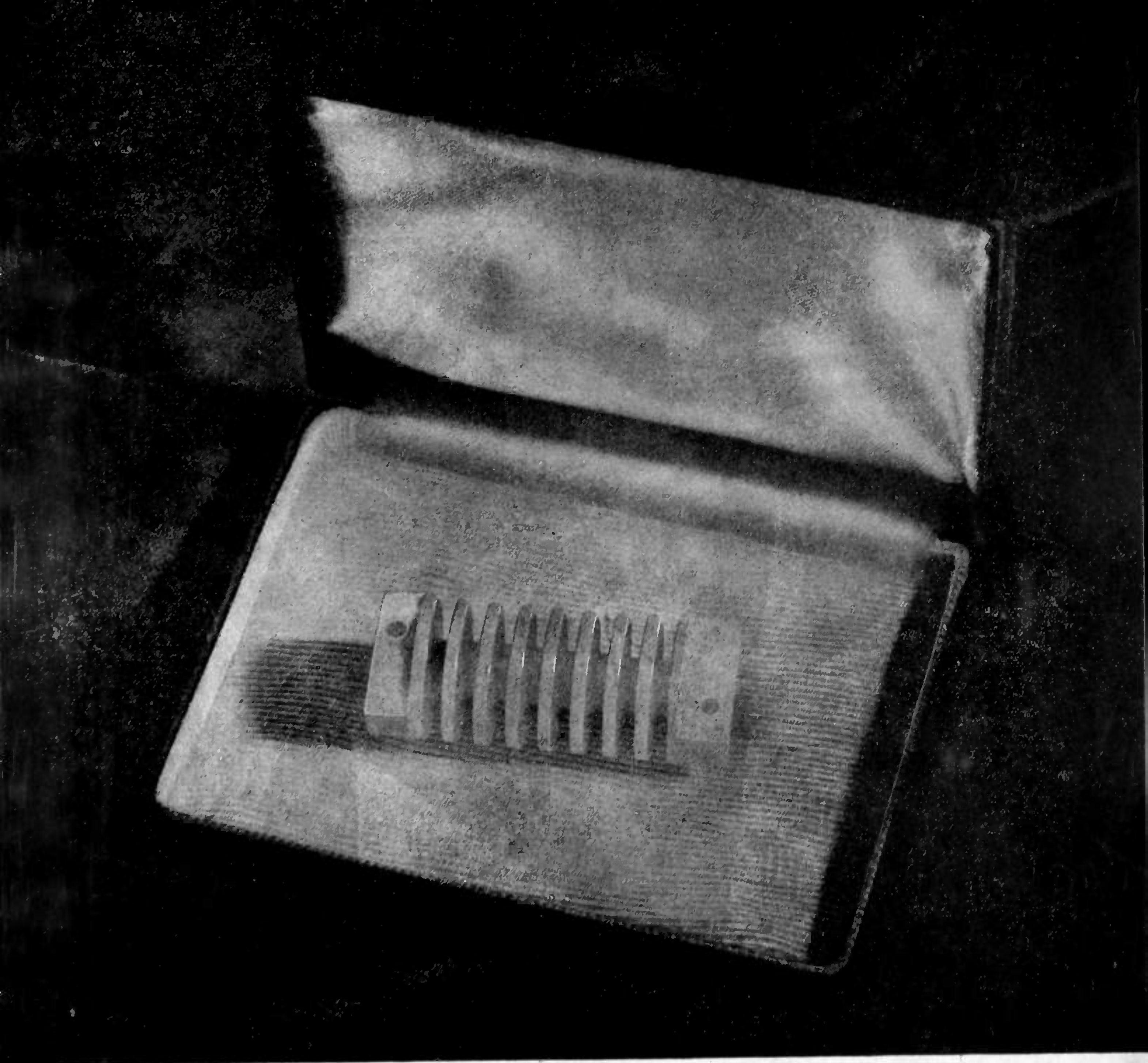
ARMY E NAVY

Awarded for Excellence in Production and Quality of Material

DeJur-Amsco Corporation

SHELTON, CONNECTICUT

NEW YORK PLANT: 99 Hudson Street, New York City • **CANADIAN SALES OFFICE:** 560 King Street West, Toronto



THE IMPERISHABLE QUALITY OF A GEM

PRIDE of craftsmanship which produced the exquisite steatite cameos and intaglios of the ancient Greeks and Romans lives today in the fine workmanship, characteristic of ALSIMAG Steatite Ceramic insulators for electronic uses.

And the imperishable qualities of those ancient steatite gems that have survived thousands of years are present in greater measure in ALSIMAG Steatite Ceramics.

Permanent in their hardness, strength and rigidity . . . impervious to heat up to 1000°C . . . insulating qualities unimpaired even with arc-overs . . . impervious to moisture . . . ALSIMAG Steatite Ceramics perform in a manner impossible of perishable organic materials.

. . . .

ALSIMAG is produced in a variety of bodies with electrical properties to fit your requirements. Our Research and Engineering staff will gladly cooperate in designing Steatite Ceramic insulation for economy in production.

ALSIMAG

TRADE MARK REGISTERED U. S. PATENT OFFICE

STEATITE CERAMIC ELECTRICAL INSULATION
FOR ELECTRONIC USES

AMERICAN LAVA CORPORATION

CHATTANOOGA 5 TENNESSEE

Drilling a Diamond. The hole is bored with fine diamond dust placed on the end of the needle. The machine shown was developed by Philips.

Wire Drawing. As it is difficult to illustrate fine wire being drawn to smaller diameter, a machine for reducing heavier wire is here pictured.

PRECISION CRAFTSMANSHIP

Enlarged Illustration of the shape of the hole through the Diamond Die. Unless the hole is correctly shaped for the material, the wire will break when it is drawn through the die.

Precision manufacture by North American Philips is exemplified in the Diamond Die and Wire Drawing Divisions. Machines both for making diamond dies down to .0005 of an inch and drawing wire to that diameter are Philips developments.

The tiny hole drilled through the diamond to make the die not only must be exactly the diameter specified, but it must have a smooth, cone-shaped opening, as illustrated. The operation may take weeks. The drilling is under constant inspection for accuracy through a powerful microscope.

This example of precision craftsmanship is but one of many in the wide background of research and development of our engineers.

Today this knowledge is being used to hasten Victory; tomorrow it will be available to aid Industry.

For our Armed Forces we make Quartz Oscillator Plates; Amplifier, Transmitting, Rectifier and Cathode Ray Tubes for land, sea and air-borne communications equipment.

For our war industries we make Searchray (X-Ray) apparatus for industrial and research applications; X-Ray Diffraction Apparatus; Electronic Temperature Indicators; Direct Reading Frequency Meters; Tungsten and Molybdenum in powder, rod, wire and sheet form; Tungsten Alloys; Fine Wire of practically all drawable metals and alloys: bare, plated and enameled; Diamond Dies; High Frequency Heating Equipment.

And for Victory we say: Buy More War Bonds.

Norelco

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS by
NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS COMPANY, INC.
Executive Offices: 100 East 42nd Street
New York 17, New York
Main factory in Dobbs Ferry, New York; other factories at Lewiston, Maine (Elmet Division); Mount Vernon, N. Y. (Philips Metalix Corp.)

keeps its Shape

New and more exacting problems in insulation are being solved by MYKROY, the perfect low-loss, glass-bound mica insulating material.

One of the many outstanding *mechanical* properties of MYKROY is that it will not warp, shrink or change its physical form under adverse conditions of heat, cold or humidity.

Equipment insulated with MYKROY functions with dependable efficiency in torrid jungles, polar regions, vapor-laden chemical plants . . . at sea and under the sea.

From Reports of Independent Testing Laboratories

No. 4			No. 8
6.68	Dielectric Constant	(Dry)	6.75
6.73	Dielectric Constant	(Wet)	6.70
.00240	Power Factor	(Dry)	.00164
.00241	Power Factor	(Wet)	.00231
1.60	Loss Factor	(Dry)	1.11
1.62	Loss Factor	(Wet)	1.54
630 Volts per Mil	Dielectric Strength		660 Volts per Mil.

VASTLY INCREASED FACILITIES TO FILL YOUR ORDERS PROMPTLY

No more delays or bottlenecks! Increases of more than 400% in our plant and personnel now afford ample capacity to handle largest orders. We are equipped to mold or machine any type or volume of component parts to your specifications. Our specialized engineering knowledge is at your service.

Write for complete engineering data and ratings. Talk over your insulating problems with our specialists.

MYKROY IS SUPPLIED IN SHEETS AND RODS . . . MACHINED OR MOLDED TO SPECIFICATIONS

MADE EXCLUSIVELY BY **ELECTRONIC MECHANICS INC.**

70 CLIFTON BOULEVARD • CLIFTON, NEW JERSEY
Chicago 47: 1917 NO. SPRINGFIELD AVENUE . . TEL. Albany 4310

FREQ 100 KC
TYPE H3M
JK
CRYSTALS
SANDWICH, ILL.
FREQ 1000KC
TYPE T9A
JK
CRYSTALS

The Home of America's Finest . . .

JAMES *Crystals* KNIGHTS

★ Sandwich, Illinois
(CRYSTAL HEADQUARTERS)

DO YOU HAVE A CRYSTAL PROBLEM?

For years, we have specialized in the quantity production of an exceptionally wide variety of quality Quartz Crystals. Recent patents granted to us on new precision cuts and improved mechanical processes have increased still further the accuracy and volume output of James Knights Crystals. We make samples nearly every day for some new customer so that he can design his equipment to fit a crystal that is now a standard of comparison. Why not let us help you?

PRECISION CUTTERS OF QUARTZ
for
COMMUNICATIONS & OPTICAL USES

The JAMES KNIGHTS Company

SANDWICH, ILLINOIS **PHONE 65**

Don't lie awake nights . . .

. . . worrying about the countless intricacies involved in the design of new electronic devices. Don't worry, that is, unless you also are planning to use the best electronic tubes. For, just as a bridge must be strong enough to meet all the demands of the traffic it is intended to carry—so electronic tubes must be carefully chosen to perform perfectly. Raytheons are engineered to meet the most rigid requirements.

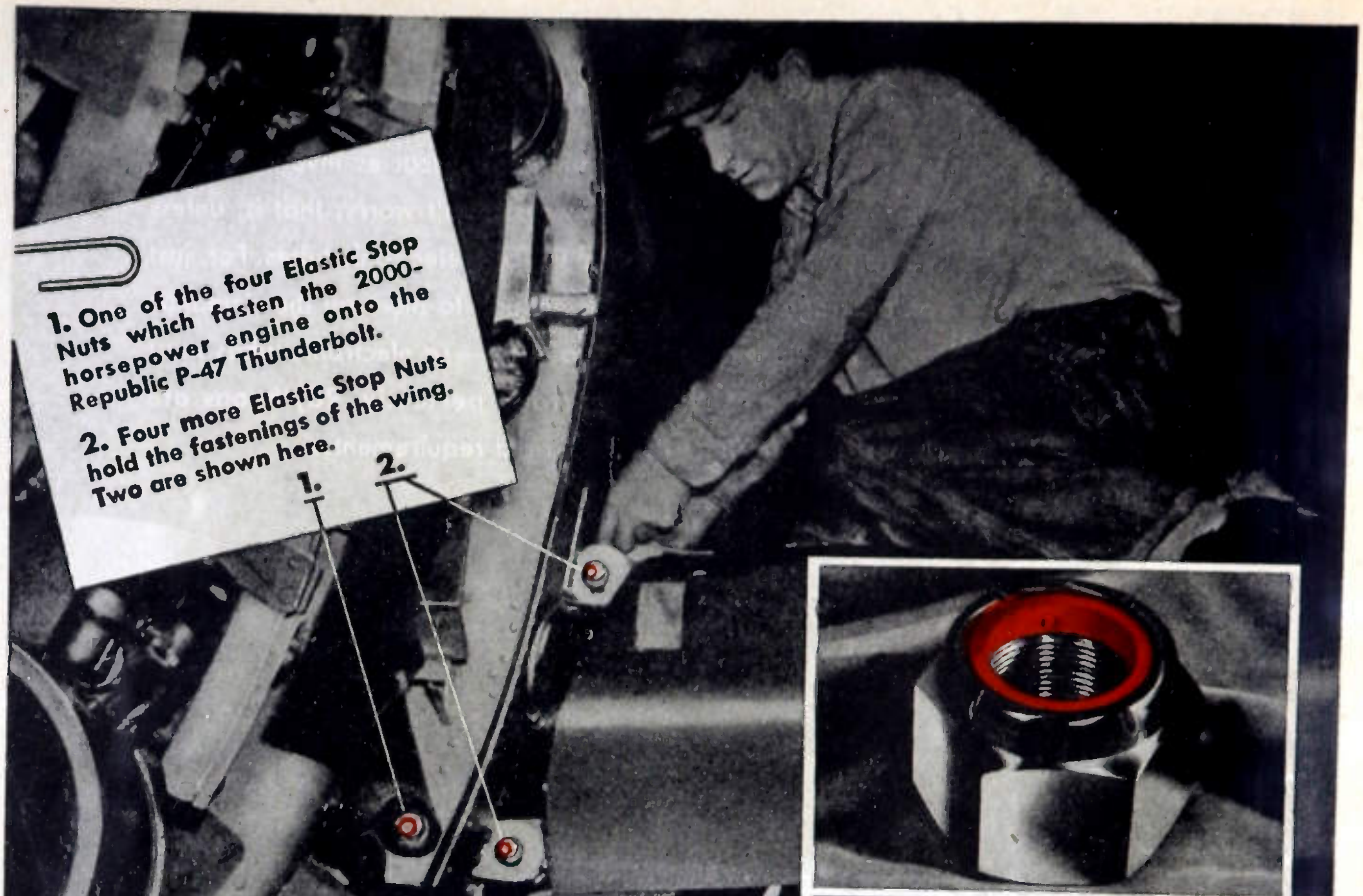
RAYTHEON TUBES, long known and respected by manufacturer and radio servicemen alike, are being specified more and more by advanced electronic engineers and designers whose vital projects demand the finest in tubes.

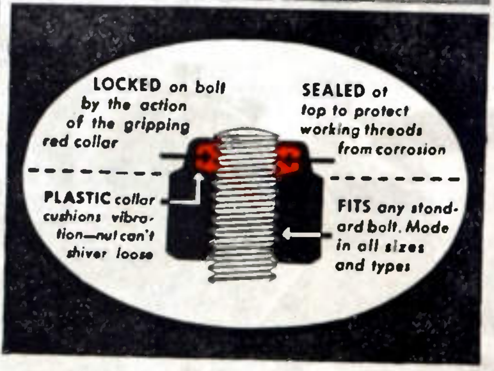
FOUR "E" AWARDS FOR EXCELLENCE
Each Division of Raytheon has been Awarded the Army and Navy "E"

RAYTHEON

RAYTHEON MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Waltham and Newton, Massachusetts

DEVOTED TO RESEARCH AND THE MANUFACTURE OF TUBES AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE NEW ERA OF ELECTRONICS


1. One of the four Elastic Stop Nuts which fasten the 2000-horsepower engine onto the Republic P-47 Thunderbolt.
2. Four more Elastic Stop Nuts hold the fastenings of the wing. Two are shown here.
1.
2.


LOCKED on bolt by the action of the gripping red collar
SEALED at top to protect working threads from corrosion
PLASTIC collar cushions vibration—nut can't shiver loose
FITS any standard bolt. Made in all sizes and types

You've gotta hang on when you say "Giddap" to 2,000 horses

When the pilot of a Republic P-47 pours on the soup, 2,000 surging, throbbing horsepower yank him into the high blue heavens.

When he climbs straight up he is literally hanging on his prop and engine.

And those tons of plane, man and armament hold onto that engine with just four Elastic Stop Nuts.

This is the kind of job that has given Elastic Stop Nuts the reputation of having revolutionized modern aircraft construction. It's the reason you find over 12,000 of them on the P-47 and as many as 50,000 on some types of bombers.

It's all because these nuts hold fast—without auxiliary locking devices. They're applied like ordinary nuts. They can be removed and replaced time and again without losing locking effectiveness. They stay put, and nothing, even violent vibration, shakes them loose.

It's done by the red elastic collar in the top. This collar clings tightly around the bolt threads. It absorbs and cushions vibration from every direction. The nut can't shiver loose — can't turn.

Postwar progress will present countless fastening problems which these nuts will solve. Perhaps you already are studying such problems.

If so, let us know about them. Our engineers will be very glad to help work out a solution and show you how an Elastic Stop Nut will provide a safer, surer, trouble-free fastening.

ELASTIC STOP NUTS

Lock fast to make things last

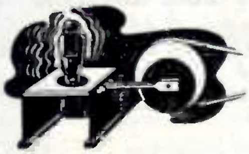
ESNA

BACK THE ATTACK . . . BUY WAR BONDS

ELASTIC STOP NUT CORPORATION OF AMERICA
UNION, NEW JERSEY AND LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

LITTLE GEM VIBRATOR

"We vibrate, 'em, too, Miss Gadfly . . . . ."



Miss "Tiny" Gadfly, impelled and inspired by the vision of a svelte, girlish figure, oscillates in phase with the vibrations of "Little Gem." With like determination, but with a different scientific purpose, Hytron tubes are also vibrated vigorously.

A motor-driven eccentric arm mercilessly agitates the tube while a sensitive vacuum-tube voltmeter discloses the slightest variation in the a.c. component developed across the plate load resistor. An imperfect weld—a loose element—a potential short circuit—these, and other trouble-makers are instantly detected.

Tubes which pass this standard Hytron factory test are not likely to fail. When subjected to the ruthless throbbing of machines of war by fighting men too intent on a battle for survival to baby them, these tubes "get the message through."

BUY ANOTHER WAR BOND

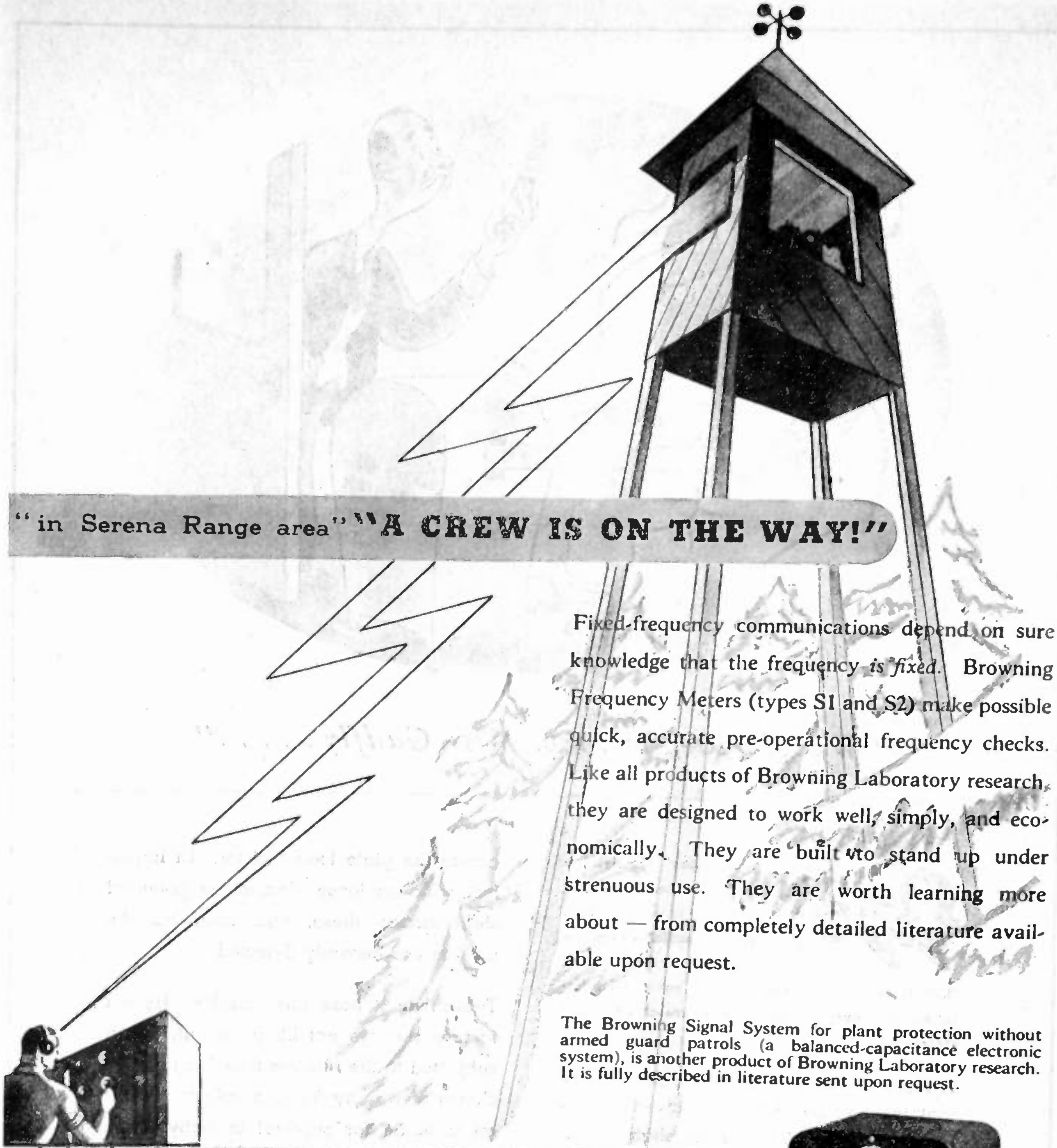
HYTRON
HY69
HYTRON

OLDEST EXCLUSIVE MANUFACTURER OF RADIO RECEIVING TUBES

HYTRON CORPORATION ELECTRONIC AND RADIO TUBES

HYTRON RADIO TUBES

SALEM AND NEWBURYPORT, MASS.



"in Serena Range area" **"A CREW IS ON THE WAY!"**

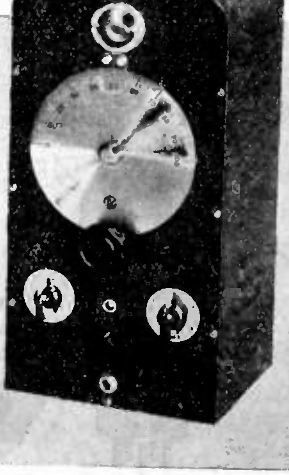
Fixed-frequency communications depend on sure knowledge that the frequency *is fixed.* Browning Frequency Meters (types S1 and S2) make possible quick, accurate pre-operational frequency checks. Like all products of Browning Laboratory research, they are designed to work well, simply, and economically. They are built to stand up under strenuous use. They are worth learning more about — from completely detailed literature available upon request.

The Browning Signal System for plant protection without armed guard patrols (a balanced-capacitance electronic system), is another product of Browning Laboratory research. It is fully described in literature sent upon request.

BL **BROWNING**

LABORATORIES, INCORPORATED

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS



Centradite

CRL

A New CENTRALAB development in Ceramic material

Centradite has these outstanding characteristics:

LOW THERMAL EXPANSION • HIGH RESISTANCE TO HEAT SHOCK • LOW POROSITY • LOW LOSS FACTOR

These important characteristics are combined with excellent dielectric properties making it suitable for use in radio frequency circuits, (See Chart).

Centradite is particularly recommended for coil forms where thermal expansion must be low to prevent undue change in inductance.

Centradite is ideal where the application requires that the material withstand a rapid increase or decrease in operating temperature within a short period of time.

Centradite can be supplied in various shapes by extrusion or pressing.

Centradite, due to its resistance to heat shock, lends itself to a new process of soldering metal to ceramic, whereby the ceramic surface is metalized to permit soldering.

We invite inquiries regarding the further uses which may fit your applications.

Body No. 400	Description of Material
20-100 C° 1.9×10^{-6} 20-600 C° 3.1×10^{-6}	Thermal coefficient of expansion per degree Centigrade
13,000 lbs.	Modulus of rupture in lbs. per sq. in.
5.4	Dielectric constant
3.00 or less	Dielectric loss factor
Class "L3" or better	Grade per American Stand. C75.1-1943
Zero to .007%	Porosity or moisture absorption
White	Color of material

Centralab

CRL

Division of GLOBE-UNION INC., Milwaukee

OVER 100 MILLION ACCEPTED!

RCA
METAL TUBES

BUY WAR BONDS

In 8½ years, equipment designers have called for RCA metal electron tubes to the tune of over 100 million. Metal tubes — whose development was declared by Electronics magazine (April, 1935) to be "the most radical design change since the days of the Fleming valve" — have become an industry favorite.

Acceptance like that is based on merit.

Put to the test, metal tubes have produced results attributable in no small part to the many advantages inherent to their metal design.

If you would like the help of RCA electronics engineers in connection with your tube application problems, write, *outlining your problem,* to Radio Corporation of America, Commercial Engineering Section, 528 South Fifth Street, Harrison, New Jersey.

Here, Mr. Electronics Engineer, are some of the present-day points of superiority that RCA metal tubes make available to you:

1. EXCELLENT SELF-SHIELDING — gives you great freedom in locating tubes with respect to other equipment components.
2. COMPACTNESS — means compactness of equipment design because of important reductions in overall dimensions.
3. SHORT LEADS — make metal tubes suitable for high-frequency applications.
4. SIMPLE GROUNDING — is provided since all ground connections can be made to No. 1 socket terminal.
5. OCTAL BASE — provides self-aligning feature and generous pin-contact area.
6. CLOSE DIMENSIONAL TOLERANCES — reduce space allowances necessary for tube-size variations.
7. LOW OVERALL COST — results from simplification of equipment design, wide acceptance, and high production.
8. WIDE SELECTION — is afforded by well-diversified metal-tube types to meet various equipment-design requirements.
9. ACCEPTANCE BY YOUR CUSTOMERS — has been created by the steady growth of confidence gained by users in nearly a decade of experience with metal tubes and their performance capabilities.

FREE! Write RCA, 555 South 5th Street, Harrison, N. J. for latest list of Army/Navy Preferred Type Tubes

ASK ABOUT...
RCA INDUSTRIAL MUSIC SERVICE

The Magic Brain of All Electronic Equipment Is a Tube . . . and the Fountain-Head of Modern Tube Development Is RCA

TUNE IN "WHAT'S NEW?"
RCA'S great new show, Saturday nights, 7 to 8, E. W. T., Blue Network

RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA

Commercial and engineering activities are so closely interwoven and so dependent on each other in the radio-and-electronic field that the viewpoints of the business leaders of the industry are of major interest and importance to the engineers. The President of the National Union Radio Corporation, upon invitation, has prepared the following "guest editorial" which, presented in the form in which it was received, will doubtless encourage and stimulate the readers of the PROCEEDINGS to even greater efforts toward that victory which the Allied Nations will undoubtedly achieve.

The Editor

Radio-and-Electronic Engineering Contributions to Victory

S. W. Muldowny

I like the definition of the word engineer which states: "one who carried through an undertaking by skill or astuteness."

Today's undertaking is Victory and the skill and astuteness of American radio engineers is written in the continued advance of our armed forces on land, sea, and in the air. The genius which has made radio such a mighty weapon of offense and defense was certainly latent in our radio engineers before Pearl Harbor, but the inspiration of an aroused nation at war has brought these men to untold heights in their contributions to our war machine. Radio engineering has come of age. Unencumbered by economic pressures which tend to limit the rapidity of technical advances in a normal commercial market, our radio engineers have turned on brain power and won the admiration of our allies and the respect of our enemies. To say that the future of the radio engineer is bright is a conservative statement. If the profession has grown in stature as it has under the duress of emergency conditions, certainly it is the "white hope" toward which we look.

The radio industry recognizes the debt it owes to the skill and astuteness of its engineers. The radio industry looks forward to, and expects the application of this same brain power to peacetime activities. We believe in our engineers. We know that having climbed to unbelievable pinnacles in the Victory undertaking they will rise to even greater heights in dreaming through to practical solutions of commercial needs in a rebuilding of our war-torn world. I can view a thousand times the wonders which I see worked in our laboratories today and still have a feeling of awe at the ingenuity of our engineers from whose brains these miracles have come.

The magic of the word electronic has swept the nation, and some have felt the art may have been oversold. Truthfully, however, we stand but on the threshold of changes in living, in travel, in manufacturing methods, so vast that the prospect is breath taking. It is the electron tube and electronic principles which form the master key to unlock many doorways to a new kind of civilization. The radio-electronic engineer holds this key and thus holds today's power to destroy our enemies, tomorrow's power to bring us the fullest life ever known to mankind.

FRANKLIN MEDAL

AWARDED BY THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE TO
FOR
SERVICE IN
SCIENCE

G. W. Pierce

An eminent member of the Institute is the recipient of an additional honor. Professor Pierce received the Franklin Medal of the Franklin Institute, on April 21, 1943. He was a vice president of The Institute of Radio Engineers in 1915, a member of its Board of Directors from 1915 to 1921, and its president in 1918 and 1919. He was awarded its Medal of Honor in 1929.

The latest recognition of his scientific accomplishments ". . . is awarded annually . . . to those workers in physical science or technology . . . whose efforts . . . have done most to advance a knowledge of physical science or its applications." The medal citation, as read by Dr. Henry Butler Allen, Director of the Franklin Institute at the presentation, stated that the award was "in recognition of his outstanding inventions, his theoretical and experimental contributions in the field of electric communication, and his inspiring influence as a great teacher."

In the presentation speech, Dr. Allen mentioned numerous high lights in Professor Pierce's career. Among these were the following. Professor Pierce has "held the chairs of Rumford professor of physics and Gordon McKay professor of communication engineering at Harvard University." He is "the author of thirty or forty valuable papers in physics and electrical communication, and is the author of two standard books, 'Principles of Wireless Telegraphy' (1910) and 'Electric Oscillations and Electric Waves' (1920)." In studying in the early days of radio communication the action of crystal detectors, he "began a series of systematic investigations to find what other materials possessed the same rectifying properties, and also to discover to what this property is due." He showed that certain then-current theories were inadequate.

He later developed an advanced form of mercury-vapor detector and amplifier, and devised methods for its use "equivalent to the present use of the mercury tube employed to record variable-density sound-on-film." During World War I, he investigated devices for locating submerged submarines, and produced an ingenious and novel form of electrical compensator for use with them.

Turning his attention to piezoelectric oscillators, Professor Pierce "began the study of suitable oscillator circuits for use with quartz crystals. He produced three fundamental types of circuit employing one tube and one set of electrodes on the crystal" which constituted a "considerable simplification" of prior practice. He also "recognized that the phenomenon of magnetostriction could be used to control the frequency of oscillators by mechanical resonance . . ." and "devised a number of oscillator circuits for making use of this property."

In an extemporaneous and graceful speech of acceptance of the medal, Professor Pierce described a novel and interesting series of experiments on an analysis of the "songs" of insects. A parabolic horn reflector was provided with a piezoelectric sound detector at its focus. The supersonic energy radiated by the "singing" insect (e.g., a cricket) was then electrically analyzed as to frequency, and, after heterodyning, converted into audible sound from a loudspeaker and also recorded photographically. The details of the experiments and their results present an unusual combination of electrical skill and entomological aptitude.

In concluding his remarks, Dr. Allen said in part: "Professor Pierce's influence has been impressed widely upon the field of electric communication, for the majority of the men who are engaged upon important work in radio engineering all over the world have studied in his classes. . . . Pierce recognized that the art of communication was neither physics nor engineering, but a combination of the two."

Analysis and Characteristics of Vacuum-Tube Thyratron Phase-Control Circuit[*]

SAMUEL C. CORONITI[†], ASSOCIATE, I.R.E.

Summary—**An explanation is presented of a vacuum-tube phase-control circuit of the *RC* type. It is shown that the effective phase angle between the plate- and grid-to-cathode voltages is influenced by the direct rectified current flowing through the control vacuum tube. The effect of the thyratron grid resistance on the stability of operation is discussed. Curves are given to illustrate the degree of control by various types of tubes.**

BY SUBSTITUTING a vacuum tube for the resistance in the *RC* component of a phase-control circuit such as Fig. 1, a small grid voltage can be made to control effectively large electrical power. This paper gives an analysis and some operational characteristics of this type of circuit.

In the circuit of Fig. 1, the magnitude of the load current I_L is a function of the phase angle between the plate-cathode and grid-cathode voltage of the thyratron tube.[1–4] Before ionization of the gas within the tube, their magnitudes and phase angles are determined from the alternating-current steady-state conditions of the circuit. In the vacuum-tube—thyratron phase-control circuit, the magnitude of the thyratron grid voltage and its effective phase angle with respect to the plate voltage is determined not only by the alternating-current steady-state conditions, but also by the transient response of the circuit.

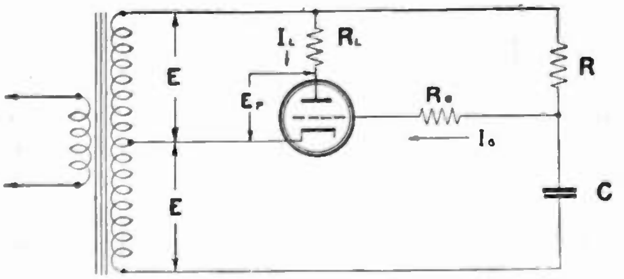


Fig. 1—Basic phase-control circuit.

Fig. 2 is a schematic diagram in which the vacuum tube T_2 replaces the resistance R of Fig. 1. The plate-to-cathode current I_3 at any instant defines its value of resistance, the value of which can be varied from several hundred ohms to several megohms. The operation of this circuit differs in two respects from the circuit of Fig. 1. First, the vacuum-tube resistance is variable for the cycle of operation, and second, current flows through the vacuum tube only during the period of the cycle when the plate is at a positive voltage with respect to its cathode; that is, T_2 behaves as a half-wave rectifier.

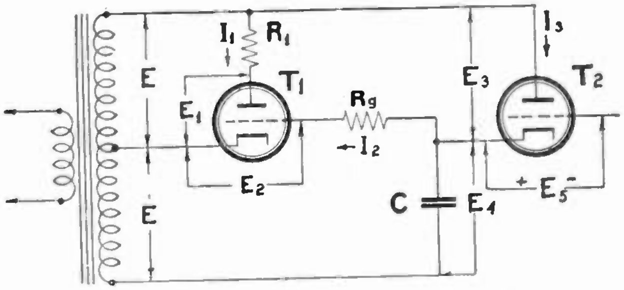


Fig. 2—Vacuum-tube phase-control circuit.

The internal resistance of the T_2 at any time is a function of its grid-bias voltage E_5 and the instantaneous value of the plate-to-cathode voltage E_3. The instantaneous plate voltage E_3 is equal to the secondary voltage $2E$ minus the instantaneous voltage E_4, which is equal to the algebraic sum of the direct and alternating voltages across the capacitor C. The rectification action of tube T_2 raises the direct-current potential of capacitor C to some positive value, the magnitude of which is determined by the internal resistance of the tube, and by the nonconducting period of the thyratron. Since T_2 has a finite resistance during the period that its plate voltage is positive with respect to the cathode, an alternating voltage exists across C. For all practical considerations it can be considered to be constant and to be equal to the static resistance because in the application of the circuit the grid bias E_5 is much greater than recommended values given by e_p-i_p characteristics of the vacuum tubes. For instance, when a 6C5 is used, the value of E_5 is -25 volts, and E_3 is equal to 250 volts.

During the nonconducting period of the thyratron tube T_1 its grid-to-cathode voltage will also be the algebraic sum of the direct and alternating voltages.

Fig. 3 is a graphical representation of the plate and grid voltage of the thyratron tube T_1. For the sake of simplicity, it is assumed that there is no time lag between the application of the switch and the magnitude of the voltage E; that is, when the voltage is applied to the circuit, it has an initial value of zero and progresses toward positive values. In the interval *oa*, the plate and grid voltage of T_1 varies as shown by curves E_1 and $E_{2\,a.c.}$, whereas the direct voltage on the grid due to the rectification action of T_2 rises exponentially as shown by curve $E_{2\,d.c.}$. When the algebraic sum of these

---

[*] Decimal classification: R140×R131. Original manuscript received by the Institute, October 19, 1942; revised manuscript received, May 15, 1943. Work done at AgfaAnsco, Binghampton, New York.

[†] 145 Lake View Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

[1] W. J. Nottingham, "Characteristics of small grid-controlled hot cathode mercury arcs or thyratrons," *Jour. Frank Inst.*, vol. 211, pp. 271–301; March, 1931.

[2] A. W. Hull, "Hot cathode thyratrons," *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, vol. 37, pp. 390–399; July, 1929.

[3] H. J. Reich, "Theory and Applications of Electron Tubes," McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, N. Y., 1939, pp. 449–452.

[4] M. M. Morack, "Voltage impulses for thyratron grid control," *Gen. Elec. Rev.*, vol. 37, pp. 288–295; June, 1934.

voltages is equal to or greater than the critical grid voltage E_c of the thyratron, the gas within it ionizes, resulting in a flow of current I_1 (Fig. 2). For instance, at $\omega t=\omega t_1$ the total grid voltage is represented by line $ae=ac-ad=E_c$ where a, c, d, e are points as shown on the volt-ωt diagram of Fig. 3.

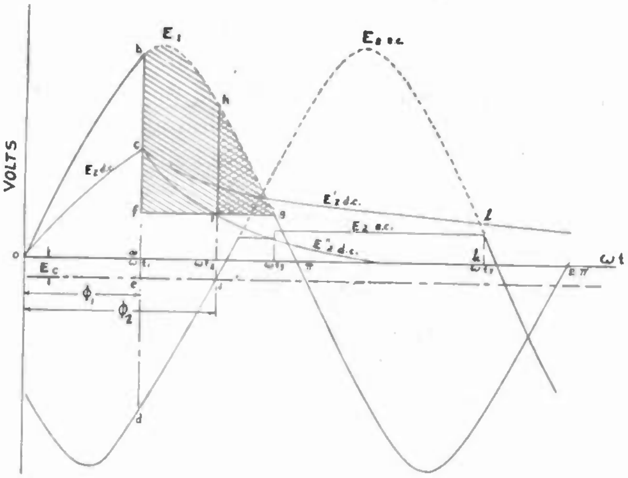


Fig. 3—Graphical operation of circuit of Fig. 2.

The shaded area bfg is proportional to the direct current flowing through the resistance R_1. The effective phase angle between the plate and the grid is denoted by Φ_1. The voltage E_1 across the plate will be reduced to the internal voltage drop of the thyratron. Now without rectification, complete ionization within the thyratron tube occurs when the grid-voltage curve $E_{2\,\text{a.c.}}$ intersects the critical-voltage curve E_c at points j or $\omega t=\omega t_2$. In this instant the load current I_1 is proportional to the crosshatched area kig. The phase angle is denoted by Φ_2. Hence, the presence of rectification has the effect of shifting the zero axis of the alternating grid voltage, $E_{2\text{a.c.}}$, by some positive value equal to the ordinate alternating current. Stating it differently, the effective phase angle between the grid and plate voltage is decreased from angle Φ_2 to angle Φ_1. The effective phase angle is definitely a function of the static resistance of T_2 for a given value of E_5 and E_3, and of the value of the capacitor C. Increasing or decreasing the negative value of the grid voltage E_5 increases or decreases the phase angle Φ_2, and decreases or increases the direct voltage on the capacitor C. That is, the effective phase angle Φ_1 can be increased or decreased by increasing or decreasing the negative bias value of E_5, or by decreasing or increasing the value of the capacitor C.

The plate current I_1 and the grid current I_2 flow through the thyratron for different periods of the cycle. The plate current is sustained as long as the plate-to-cathode voltage E_1 has a value equal to or greater than the ionization potential of the gas. Hence, it flows during the interval ωt_3-ωt_1. The grid current flows as long as the effective grid voltage E_2 is greater than the value necessary to sustain the ionization of the gas within the grid-cathode region of the tube. The alternating-current component of the grid voltage acquires the shape shown by the solid line $E_{2\,\text{a.c.}}$. This voltage is not to be confused with the grid voltage E_2. The sudden jump of $E_{2\,\text{a.c.}}$ at ωt_3 is attributed to the decrease of conduction between the grid-cathode space caused by the collapse of ionization between the grid and plate region.

So far the effect of the grid resistance R_g on the behavior of T_1 has been neglected.

During the period oa the condenser C in Fig. 3 accumulates a positive charge. At $\omega t=\omega t_1$, the gas within the thyratron ionizes, thereby providing a leakage path for the charge on the capacitor from the grid to the cathode within the thyratron tube. The accumulated charge on the condenser will leak off through the grid resistance, the rate of leakage depending on the value of R_g and C. The charge leaks off during the interval ωt_5-ωt_1.

Suppose that the values of R_g and C are such that the charge on the condenser decreases as shown by curve $E'_{2\,\text{d.c.}}$. At ωt_5 the direct-current potential across the condenser is given by the ordinate kl, and it remains at this value throughout the balance of the period of the cycle of E_1. Since this value is positive, the thyratron will conduct when its plate potential acquires an extremely small positive potential very shortly after $\omega t=2\pi$. Half-wave rectification results and no phase control is accomplished.

In order to have effective phase control, it is necessary to dissipate completely the charge on C during the interval ωt_5-ωt_1. This requirement can be satisfied by reducing the value of R_g or C. It is preferable to decrease R_g. If these values are chosen such that the discharge occurs along the curve $E''_{2\,\text{d.c.}}$, effective phase control is obtained. It can be stated that when the time constant R_gC is greater than period of grid conduction, the thyratron behaves as a half-wave rectifier and the circuit loses its phase-control characteristic, and when the time constant R_gC is less than the period of conduction, the circuit behaves as a phase-control circuit.

Using a RCA 2051 for T_1 and a 6C5 for T_2, the oscillogram traces shown in Fig. 4 were taken for two values of grid resistances R_g. Traces (1) and (2) were taken with $R_g=0.1$ and 0.01 megohm, respectively, indicating that the direct positive voltage $E_{2\,\text{d.c.}}$ is greater when $R_d=0.1$ megohm than when $R_g=0.01$ megohm.

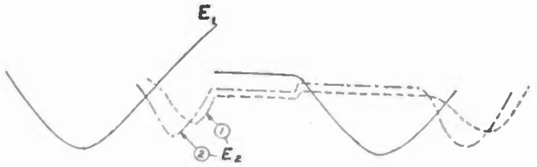


Fig. 4—Trace of oscillograms of the effect of R_g.
--------- Curve 1, $R_g=0.1$ megohm
— - — - Curve 2, $R_g=0.01$ megohm

Note also that there is a difference of phase-angle shift between curves (1) and (2). In the analysis of Fig. 3, it was assumed that the initial charge on the condenser C was zero. That it is not so is evident from Fig. 4. During the conduction period from grid to cathode of T_1 less charge leaks off for the case of $R_g=0.1$

megohm than for $R_g = 0.01$ megohm. Hence, when the cycle of operation repeats, the direct voltage across C will be greater for $R_g = 0.1$ megohm than for $R_g = 0.01$ megohm.

The behavior of the grid current I_2 is shown in Fig. 5 which is an oscillographic record of the potential across the grid resistance R_g. The high side of the cathode-ray oscilloscope was connected on the condenser side of the grid resistor, and the ground was connected at the grid of the thyratron. The increase in voltage across the resistance R_g from point O to A can be attributed to the flow of very small grid current before total ionization results in the gas. At the instant ionization occurs, the voltage drop across R_g decreases to some negative value, as shown by point C, and then surges back to some positive value, as shown by point D. This can be explained by the fact that at the instant of ionization a large charging current flows from plate to grid to capacitor C charging the capacitor by an amount equal to the difference of direct-current potential across C and the potential of plate T_1 at the instant of ionization. The charging time is approximately equal to R_gC or 1×10^{-5} second. From points D to E, the charge on the capacitor is dissipated, the discharge path being R_g and through the lower half of the secondary winding of the transformer. The time constant for discharge is large because of the large inductance. Point B indicates the collapse of ionization between the plate and the grid. The oscillations shown between points B and F can be caused by the behavior of positive ions within the grid-cathode space[6] of the T_1. The frequency of oscillation was approximately 5000 cycles per second. By increasing the magnitude of R_g, the amplitude and the duration of oscillations were decreased. By increasing the value of capacitor C the amplitude and frequency of oscillation decreased but the duration increased.

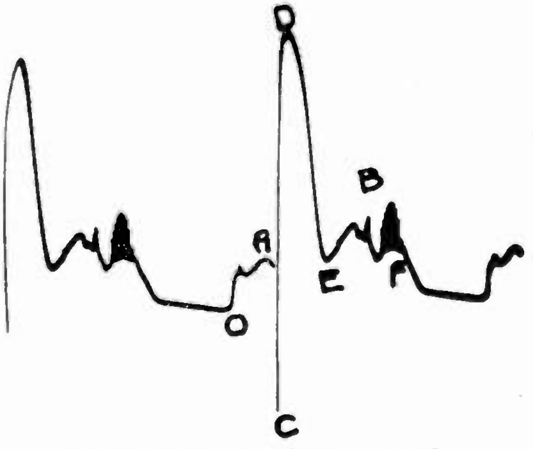


Fig. 5—Oscillogram of grid current I_2.

$T = 6C5$ $I_1 = 430$ milliamperes
$C = 0.001$ microfarad $I_2 = 75$ microamperes
$R_g = 10{,}000$ megohms $E_b = 18.6$

Fig. 6 shows experimental curves representing the relationship of load current I_1 and grid voltage E_b for values of C equal to 0.001, 0.01, 0.1, and 1 microfarad.

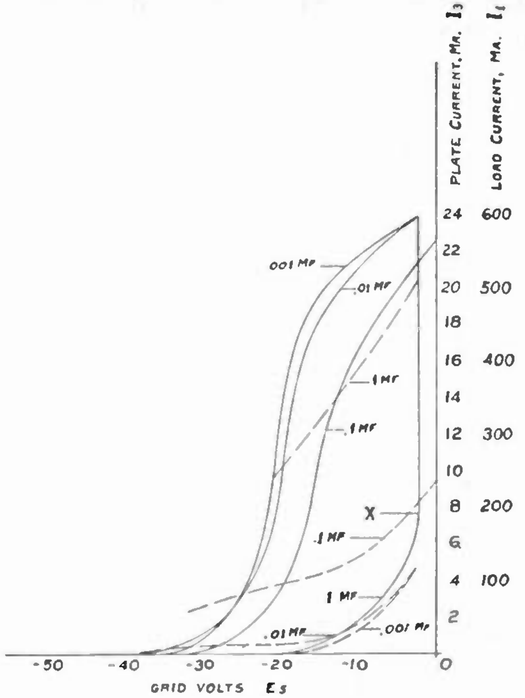


Fig. 6—Effect of capacitance on load current and plate current. 6C5 curves. $R_g = 10{,}000$ megohms.
Plate-current curves — — —
Load-current curves ———
Note: The thyratron fired continuously at X.

T_1 and T_2 were a FG57 thyratron and a 6C5. R_1 and R_g were 187 ohms and 10,000 ohms, respectively. For a given value of capacitance C the load current increases with a decrease of negative bias E_b on the grid of T_2. Its internal resistance is decreased, thereby decreasing the phase angle between the grid and plate of T_1. As a result, the T_1 will conduct over a long period of time, since the conduction period of the thyratron is inversely proportional to the phase angle.

For a value of C equal to 1 microfarad, the load current I_1 changed abruptly from 165 to 600 milliamperes (maximum current) when E_b was equal to -2.5 volts. This indicates that the capacitor C was raised to a positive direct-current potential which was unable to decrease during the grid-conduction period to a value lower than the ionization potential of the gas within T_1. The circuit, as a result, behaved as a half-wave rectifier and lost its phase-control characteristic. Upon increasing the value of R_g, the circuit behaves as a half-wave rectifier for larger values of negative grid voltages E_b. For instance, for $R_g = 0.1$ megohm, the value of E_b was -28 volts, and for $R_g = 1$ megohm, the bias required to affect any measure of control is -282 volts which is much greater than value ordinarily used in practice.

As the value R_g is increased, the value of C, at which T_1 behaves as a half-wave rectifier, decreases. Stating it in another way, the value of the negative voltage E_b must be increased in order to have phase control. For instance, for $R_g = 1$ megohm and $C = 0.1$ microfarad, no phase control was obtained for a value of E_5 less than -25.4 volts. For $R_g = 10$ megohms and $C = 0.01$ microfarad, no phase control was obtained for values E_5 less than -25.9 volts.

---

[6] W. G. Shepherd, "Deionization considerations in a harmonic generator employing a gas-tube switch," Proc. I.R.E., vol. 31, pp. 66–74; February, 1943.

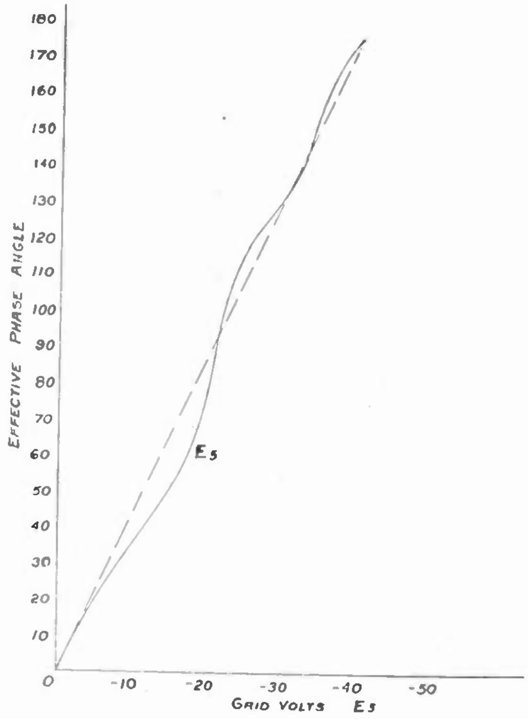


Fig. 7—Phase angle versus E_5.
$\phi = 2 \tan^{-1} R\omega C$
$C = 0.01$ microfarad
$f = 60$ cycles

In the basic phase-control circuit, Fig. 1, the thyratron cannot be made to behave as a half-wave rectifier for any combination of R_g and C_1. The curvature of the E_5-I_3 curve is dependent on the value of C because the value of I_3 increases as the value of C increases.[6]

The relationship between the effective phase angle and negative-grid bias E_5 is shown in Fig. 7 as the solid curve. T_1 and T_2 were FG57 and 6C5 respectively, R_g was 10^4 ohms, and $C = 0.01$ microfarad. The relationship is approximately linear; especially is it so for phase shifts from 90 to 180 degrees. The author has used this circuit for control purposes, and has found that effective control can be obtained by varying the phase from 90 to 180 degrees.

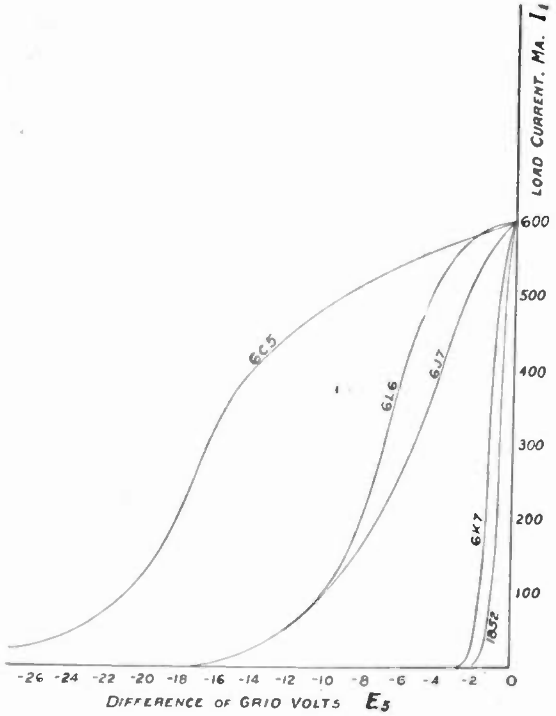


Fig. 8—Effect of $E_g I_g$ characteristics on load current.
$R_g = 0.1$ megohm
$C = 0.01$ microfarad

It is obvious that the degree of control can be varied by careful selection of vacuum tube T_2. The effect of different tubes is shown graphically in Fig. 8. Note that the abscissa is the "difference of grid voltage." The operating grid bias is determined by the value of capacitor C. For triodes, this voltage is approximately -25 volts, and for pentodes it varies from -67.5 to -90 volts. The screen grids of the pentodes were connected through a proper resistance to the plate.

---

[6] J. Millman and S. Seely, "Electronics," McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, N. Y., 1941, p. 457.

Corrections

It has been brought to the attention of the author, Frederick Emmons Terman, that an error appears in his book *Radio Engineers Handbook*, which has been recently published. This error is in equation (117) which appears on page 216 of the *Handbook*. This particular section of the *Handbook* was reprinted in the April, May, and June, 1943, issues of the PROCEEDINGS under the title of "Network Theory, Filters, and Equalizers." The error in question appears on page 234 of the May, 1943, issue of the PROCEEDINGS in equation (38). In place of reading

$$R_1 = R_I\left(\frac{\alpha - 1}{\alpha + 1}\right)$$

$$R_2 = R_I\left(\frac{2\alpha}{\alpha^2 + 1}\right)$$

it should be

$$R_1 = R_I\left(\frac{\alpha - 1}{\alpha + 1}\right)$$

$$R_2 = R_I\left(\frac{2\alpha}{\alpha^2 - 1}\right).$$

(NOTE: This correction was incorrectly published in the October 1943, issue of the PROCEEDINGS on p. 582.)

The decimal classification for "Heat-Conduction Problems in Presses Used for Gluing of Wood," by George H. Brown, which appeared in the October, 1943, issue of the PROCEEDINGS on pages 537–548, should read "R590×536" instead of R590×R536.

Norman E. Polster has called the attention of the Editor to an error which appeared in the correspondence section of the PROCEEDINGS for November, 1943. The example

$$V_{00'} = \left[\frac{1/r}{1/r + 1/R} + \frac{1/R - (1/r + 1/R)}{-(1/r + 1/R)} \exp\left(-\frac{t}{RC} - \frac{t}{rc}\right)\right]$$

should read

$$V_{00'} = \left[\frac{1/R}{1/r + 1/R} + \frac{1/R - (1/r + 1/R)}{-(1/r + 1/R)} \exp\left(-\frac{t}{RC} - \frac{t}{rc}\right)\right].$$

Theoretical Limitation to Transconductance in Certain Types of Vacuum Tubes*

J. R. PIERCE†, ASSOCIATE, I.R.E.

Summary—**The thermal-velocity distribution of thermionically emitted electrons limits the low-frequency transconductance which can be attained in tubes in whose operation space charge is not important. A relation is developed by means of which this dependence may be evaluated for tubes employing electric and magnetic control. This relation is applied to deflection tubes with electric and magnetic control and to stopping-potential tubes. Magnetic control is shown to be inferior to electric control from the point of view of bandwidth and gain.**

I. INTRODUCTION

IN THE operation of the usual negative-grid tube, the varying fields due to space charge play a determining part in control of the electron current. There are, however, several types of vacuum tube in which the varying fields due to space charge do not have an important effect. Such, for example, are deflection tubes, in which a sharply focused electron beam is deflected by electric or magnetic means past an intercepting edge. This type of tube was known as early[1] as 1912. Another example is the "stopping-potential" or "retarding-field" tube in which electrons are turned back or allowed to proceed through changing the potential of a "stopping-potential" grid placed normal to the electron flow. This sort of action was discussed by Carrara[2] in 1932. Various aspects of such tubes have been discussed in the later literature.

This paper discusses the low-frequency operation of tubes in which the varying effects of space charge are unimportant in the control of electron flow. Its purpose is to express certain limits imposed on the performance of such tubes by the thermal-velocity distribution of electrons leaving the cathode. These are not the only limits to performance, and, indeed, in most actual tubes such factors as electron optical aberration, variation in potential over grids, and contact-potential variations affect the transconductance more than do thermal velocities. Nevertheless, an understanding of the effects of thermal velocities helps in understanding the operation of such tubes and in seeing similarities and differences. Several important points are brought out. For instance, it might be thought that the transconductance of a deflection tube could be increased indefinitely by use of electron-optical means for amplifying the deflection. Such is not the case, and except for aberrations the limiting transconductance of deflection tubes is quite independent of the nature of the fields between the deflection region and the cutoff edge. As another example, it is shown that from the point of view of gain and bandwidth magnetic control is definitely inferior to electric control for any voltages of operation likely to be encountered.

II. LIMITATIONS AND TERMINOLOGY

This paper deals with the low-frequency operation, or operation in which the transit times are short compared with the period of the applied signal, of any vacuum tubes in which space charge does not play an important role in the control or sorting regions.

By control region is meant the region in which the velocity of the electron stream is influenced by the control fields. This might be the region of deflection in a deflection tube.

By the region of sorting is meant the region in which electrons are sorted or divided into two streams according to their direction or speed. One of these streams goes to the output electrode of the tube, and the other is usually wasted on some other electrode not connected to the output circuit. The sorting region might be the region between the deflecting plates and the cutoff edge in a deflection tube.

Sometimes the control and sorting regions may be the same, as in what may be called a stopping-potential tube, in which electrons are injected into a retarding field, terminating at the control grid, which acts both as a velocity-controlling and as a sorting space.

One sort of tube with which this memorandum is not concerned may be exemplified by the diode with space-charge-limited current flow. This is a sort of stopping-potential tube in which the electrons leave the thermionic cathode with certain initial velocities. In a diode the sorting region is the region between the thermionic cathode and the potential minimum. There electrons are slowed up. Those having high velocities are able to pass the potential minimum and reach the plate; those with low velocities are returned to the cathode. The control region coincides with this sorting region. However, the fields affecting the velocities of the electrons do not depend solely on the potentials applied to the electrodes, but depend on the current flowing as well. The work to be presented applies as a whole only when space-charge effects are negligible, so that the fields in the control region may be regarded as functions of the control voltage or current only.

In the work presented, many equations are involved, and it is impractical to rewrite all equations in numerical form. Accordingly, the units used will be stated here. Length is measured in centimeters, current in amperes, capacitance in farads, transconductance in mhos. Several constants used are:

---

* Decimal classification: R139×R262.5. Original manuscript received by the Institute, April 8, 1943; revised manuscript received, May 21, 1943.

† Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., New York, N. Y.

[1] Robert H. Goddard, U. S. Patent No. 1,159,209, November 2, 1915. (Application filed, August 1, 1912).

[2] Nello Carrara, "The detection of microwaves," PROC. I.R.E., vol. 20, pp. 1615–1626; October, 1932.

electronic charge	$e = 1.59 \times 10^{-19}$ coulomb
electronic mass	$m = 9.00 \times 10^{-38}$ gram seven
Boltzman's constant	$k = 1.37 \times 10^{-23}$ joule per degree
Permittivity of space	$p_0 = 8.85 \times 10^{-14}$ farad per centimeter
Permeability of space	$\mu_0 = 1.257 \times 10^{-8}$ weber per ampere turn centimeter

Two special reduced quantities will be used in measuring velocity and potential

$$u = v(m/2kT)^{1/2}$$

$$\Phi = \phi e/kT = 11600\phi/T$$

Here v is velocity in centimeters per second and ϕ is potential in volts. T is the temperature in degrees Kelvin of the thermionic cathode supplying electrons in the vacuum tube under consideration. The units are chosen so that the speed an electron acquires in starting from rest and falling through a potential difference Φ is $u = \sqrt{\Phi}$.

III. General Expression for Transconductance

Consider conditions at a small element of physical space. For this element let us draw a diagram in velocity space u_x, u_y, u_z, shown in Fig. 1. In this diagram S is a surface in velocity space such that all electrons having velocities represented by points to one side of S go to one electrode A and all electrons represented by points lying to the other side of S go to another electrode B.

We can choose arbitrarily the direction in which we consider the current carried by the electrons to flow, as long as all the electrons cross a plane perpendicular to this direction. Let us choose the x direction as the direction of current flow. For electrons leaving a thermionic cathode it has been established[3,4] that anywhere in the electron stream the portion of the current density in the x direction associated with electrons with velocities lying in the range $du_x du_y du_z$ at u_x and $u^2 = u_x^2 + u_y^2 + u_z^2$ is given by

$$dj = (2/\pi) j_0 u_x \epsilon^{-(u^2-\Phi)} du_x du_y du_z. \tag{1}$$

Here Φ is potential measured with respect to the cathode. If we wish to speak of the current crossing an area $dydz$, we may write

$$di = (2/\pi) j_0 u_x \epsilon^{-(u^2-\Phi)} du_x du_y du_z dy dz. \tag{2}$$

The total current reaching electrode A may then be obtained by integrating (2) over all regions of velocity space in which electrons are present, in the region on the appropriate side of the surface S, and over the cross section of the beam with respect to y and z.

Suppose that in a time dt, all electrons under consideration suffer a velocity change du. Some current which formerly went to A will now go to B. The amount will be that associated with electrons represented by points in velocity space lying in the elementary volume

$$d\gamma = ds du \cos\alpha. \tag{3}$$

Here ds is an element of area of the surface S in velocity space, du is the change in velocity and α is the angle between du and the normal to ds. The change in current to A corresponding to this change is then

$$di = (2/\pi) j_0 u_x \epsilon^{-(u^2-\Phi)} ds du \cos\alpha \, dy dz. \tag{4}$$

1. Electric Control

If the change in velocity in the time dt is due to the application of a field dE, the change in velocity will be in the direction of dE and will have a magnitude given by

$$dv = (e/m) dE dt$$

$$du = (m/2kT)^{1/2} \quad dv = (m/2kT)^{1/2} (e/m) dE dt. \tag{5}$$

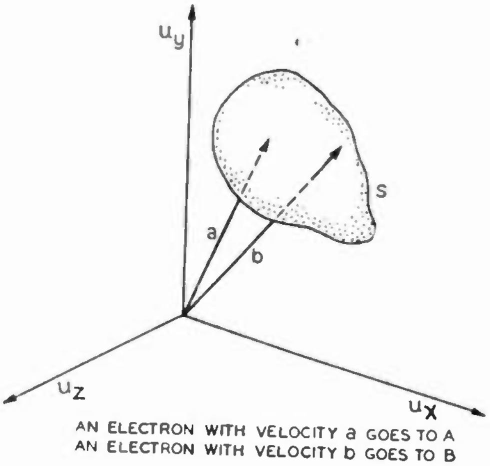
The time dt is related to the distance of motion in the x direction, dx.

$$dt = (dx/v_x) = (dx/u_x)(m/2kT)^{1/2}. \tag{6}$$

Using (5) and (6) in (4)

$$di = (e/\pi kT) j_0 \epsilon^{-(u^2-\Phi)} ds dE \cos\alpha d\tau. \tag{7}$$

Here $d\tau$ is an element of volume. We shall note that α is the angle between the field dE and the normal to the surface S.



u_y
S
a
b
u_z
u_x
AN ELECTRON WITH VELOCITY a GOES TO A
AN ELECTRON WITH VELOCITY b GOES TO B

Fig. 1—The sorting surface in velocity space.

Relation (7) applies to any sorting type of tube if in the term dE are included all variable fields, both those due directly to changes in control-electrode potential and those due to consequent changes in current and hence in space charge.

In some vacuum tubes the variable fields due to changes in space charge are negligibly small and dE may be taken as the field due to changes in control-electrode potential in the absence of electron flow. If this is so, dE can be related to dV, a voltage increment applied to the control electrode, in terms of the capacitance of the control electrode.

Consider, in the absence of space charge, a tube of force leaving one control electrode, passing through the space which is to be occupied by electron flow, and ending on another electrode. Such a tube of force is shown in Fig. 2. At some point along this tube the cross-sectional area is dA and the electric field is dE. The electric flux is then

$$d\psi = dE dA. \tag{8}$$

This flux is produced by the application of a potential dV between the electrodes on which the tube terminates. Thus the portion of capacitance associated with the part

---

[3] J. R. Pierce, "Limiting current densities in electron beams," *Jour. Appl. Phys.*, vol. 10, pp. 715–723; October, 1939.

[4] D. B. Langmuir, "Theoretical limitations of cathode-ray tubes," Proc. I.R.E., vol. 25, pp. 977–992; August, 1937.

of an electrode on which the tube terminates is

$$dC = p_0(d\psi/dV). \tag{9}$$

If dw is an elementary length along the tube of force, an elementary volume along the tube is

$$d\tau = dAdw. \tag{10}$$

From (10), (9), and (8)

$$dE = \frac{dCdVdw}{p_0 d\tau}\cdot \tag{11}$$

Putting this value in equation (7)

$$di = \frac{ej_0}{\pi kTp_0}\epsilon^{-(u^2-\Phi)}dsdCdwdV \cos\alpha \tag{12}$$

$$dg_m = \frac{di}{dV} = \frac{ej_0}{\pi kTp_0}\epsilon^{-(u^2-\Phi)}dsdCdw \cos\alpha. \tag{13}$$

The transconductance for the whole control space can be obtained by integrating at each point over the surface S in velocity space, along each tube of force connected with an element of capacitance, and over all elements of capacitance. It must be understood that the only portion of the capacitance of a control element which is effective is that associated with tubes of force crossing the electron flow. Capacitance associated with tubes of force which do not cross the flow will be called stray capacitance.

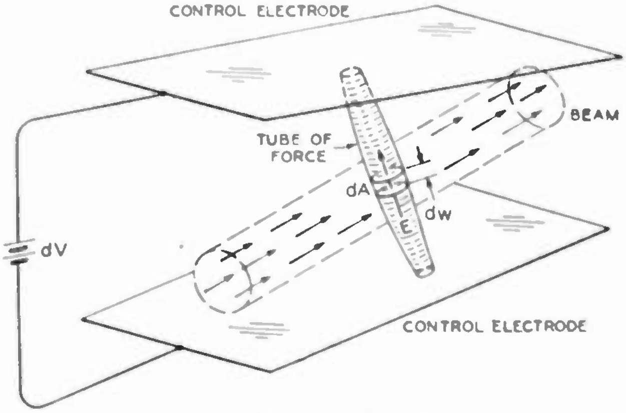


Fig. 2—Control field.

2. *Magnetic Control*

If a small change in magnetic field $d\,B$ takes place, an electron in moving a time dt will suffer a change in velocity normal to the change in magnetic field and to the direction of motion, and of magnitude

$$\begin{aligned} dv &= (e/m)vdB \sin\beta dt \\ du &= (m/2kT)^{1/2}dv \\ &= (e/2kT)^{1/2}(e/m)^{1/2}vdB \sin\beta dt. \end{aligned} \tag{14}$$

Here β is the angle between B and u.

Combining (14) with (4) a quantity somewhat analogous to transconductance can be obtained

$$\begin{aligned} dL_m &= di/dB \\ &= j_0(2/\pi)(e/2kT)^{1/2}(e/m)^{1/2}u\epsilon^{-(u^2-\Phi)}dSd\tau \cos\alpha \sin\beta. \end{aligned} \tag{15}$$

There seems little point in reducing this to an expression involving inductance and current rather than B.

As in the case of electric control, the total value of L_m can be obtained by integrating over the surface S in velocity space and over the volume of the control region.

IV. TYPES OF ELECTRON BEAMS

Tubes for operation at low frequencies with negligible space charge will differ depending on the shape and location of the sorting surface S and on the type of electron beam used. Three types of beams are of interest, and these will now be described.

A parallel or unfocused electron beam is one in which no fields have acted on the beam save along one axis, the direction of motion, i.e., the x direction. Conservation of energy tells us that at a point in space at which the potential is Φ, no electrons are present in the region of velocity space.

$$u_x^2 < \Phi. \tag{16}$$

All values of u_y and u_z are permissible. Thus the electron density is other than zero in a region in velocity space beyond a plane perpendicular to the u_x axis through the point,

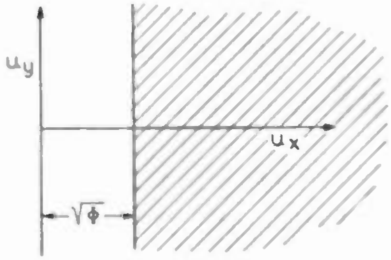


Fig. 3—Parallel beam.

$$u_x = \sqrt{\Phi}. \tag{17}$$

This is illustrated in Fig. 3. In using (13) and (15) in the parallel-beam case we must integrate over only those portions of S which lie beyond this plane.

A line-focus beam is one in which fields act in the x direction and one other direction, say, the y direction, but not in the z direction. Conservation of energy tells us concerning the two components of velocity which can be changed by the fields that $u_x^2+u_y^2>\Phi$. One possible state of affairs is that in which electron density is other than zero in a region outside the cylinder $u_r^2=u_x^2+u_y^2=\Phi$ and within a dihedral angle whose sides make an angle θ with the u_xu_z plane. This angle θ will be determined by the angular extent of the aperturing system which is used to eliminate widely diverging electrons from the beam. This line-focus case is illustrated in Fig. 4. Line-focus beams do not necessarily fulfill this condition, but it is a limiting condition for which the current density within a given angular range is as high as possible; its use in conjunction with (13) and (15) will give limiting transconductance for line-focus beams.

In the case of point-focus beams, fields can act on the electrons in all three directions. The energy condition which must be fulfilled is then that

$$u_x^2 + u_y^2 + u_z^2 > \Phi. \tag{19}$$

In this case the condition which gives the highest possible current density is that the density is other than zero in a region outside the sphere

$$u^2 = u_x^2 + u_y^2 + u_z^2 = \Phi \qquad (20)$$

and within a cone whose sides make an angle θ with the u_x axis. As in the line-focus case, θ will be determined by the aperturing system. This point-focus case is illustrated in Fig. 5.

When parallel, line-focus, or point-focus beams are referred to henceforward, it will be understood that the electron density is other than zero in regions as described above.

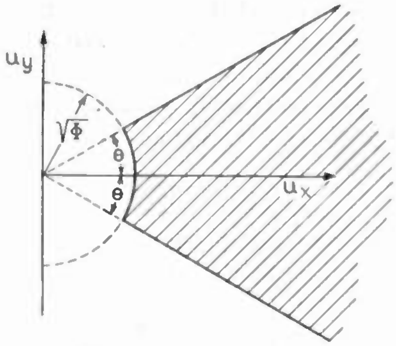


Fig. 4—Line-focus beam.

V. DEFLECTION TUBES

A form of deflection tube is illustrated in Fig. 6. An electron stream from a cathode diverges, is made parallel by an electron lens l_1, passes between deflecting plates d and d', is made convergent by a second lens l_2, impinges on a cutoff edge placed at its focus, whence part of it travels on to the anode. As the voltage between the deflecting plates is changed, the beam is swept past the cutoff edge and the current to the anode is thus made to vary. The deflection may be brought about through magnetic instead of electric means.

A deflection tube may be defined as one in which in the control region the sorting surface S is a plane in velocity space parallel to the direction of electron motion. This will be taken as the $u_x\ u_z$ plane.

1. *Electric Deflection*

For parallel and line-focus cases, the current density is other than zero from $u_x = \sqrt{\Phi}$ to $u_x = \infty$. We shall assume that the potential is constant throughout the region of deflection. Then, only α will vary in the integration with respect to dw and the integral of cos α will be the beam width W in a direction normal to S. It will be assumed that W is constant in the region of deflection. Under these conditions, the transconductance is given by

$$g_m = WC\frac{ej_0}{\pi k T p_0}\epsilon^{\Phi}\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\int_{\sqrt{\Phi}}^{\infty}\epsilon^{-u_x^2}\epsilon^{-u_z^2}du_x du_z$$

$$= WC\frac{ej_0}{2kTp_0}\epsilon^{\Phi}(1 - \text{erf}\sqrt{\Phi}). \qquad (21)$$

$$\text{erf } x = \frac{2}{\sqrt{\pi}}\int_0^x \epsilon^{-u^2}du.$$

g_m is given to better than 12 per cent by the approximate form

$$g_m = \frac{ej_0}{2kTp_0}\frac{WC}{\sqrt{\pi\Phi + 1}}. \qquad (22)$$

The error is about 2 per cent for $\Phi = 5$ and decreases for larger values of Φ.

In the case of a point-focus beam, with the same sorting plane, the electron density is other than zero on regions of the $u_x\ u_y$ plane

$$u_x^2 + u_y^2 = u_r^2 > \Phi \qquad (23)$$

$$-\theta < \beta < \theta. \qquad (24)$$

Here β is the angle with respect to the u_x axis. An appropriate element of area of the plane S is

$$ds = u\,du\,d\beta. \qquad (25)$$

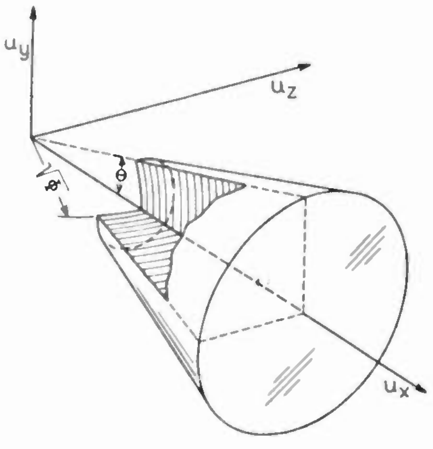


Fig. 5—Point-focus beam.

Again we shall assume the potential and the beam width constant, and we shall assume θ also constant throughout the region of deflection. As in the previous case, cos α will be taken care of by measuring W normal to S. Integrating to obtain the transconductance,

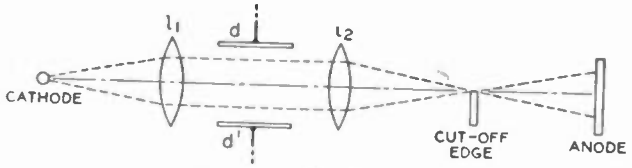


Fig. 6—Deflection tube.

$$g_m = \int_{-\theta}^{+\theta}\int_{\sqrt{\Phi}}^{\infty}\frac{ej_0}{\pi kTp_0}u\epsilon^{-(u^2-\Phi)}du\,d\beta\,dC\,dw$$

$$= \frac{ej_0 WC\theta}{\pi kTp_0}. \qquad (26)$$

This expression seems independent of Φ. However, for a given current density, θ is a function of Φ and is smaller the larger Φ is.

In the point-focus case it may be desirable to use a beam of circular cross section, so that the beam will be of variable width. In this case the mean width should be used as W. If the beam is converging in the control region there will be a variation of both W and θ, and a mean value of $W\theta$ may be used. Variations in current density over the cross section of the beam also mean variations of θ, and may be taken into account by using a mean value of $W\theta$.

2. *Magnetic Deflection*

In the case of magnetic-control fields, the only possible sort of tube is the deflection tube, for the magnitude of the velocity cannot be altered by the control field.

Control will be most effective when the magnetic field is perpendicular to the direction of motion, the x direction, and parallel to the sorting surface. In this case, along the sorting surface $v \sin \beta = v_z$, $\cos \alpha = 1$. For parallel and line-focus cases, the current will be other than zero from $u_x = \Phi$ to $u_x = \infty$. It will be assumed that dB and Φ are constant throughout the region of deflection, and that τ is the total volume. Under these conditions

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_m &= j_0\tau(2/\pi)(e/2kT)^{1/2}(e/m)^{1/2}j_0\tau\epsilon^{\Phi} \\
&\quad \cdot \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\int_{\sqrt{\Phi}}^{\infty} u_x\epsilon^{-u_x^2}\epsilon^{-u_z^2}du_xdu_z \\
&= (1/\pi)^{1/2}(e/2kT)^{1/2}(e/m)^{1/2}j_0\tau. \qquad (27)
\end{aligned}
$$

For the point-focus case

$$
\begin{aligned}
L_m &= (2/\pi)(e/2kT)^{1/2}(e/m)^{1/2}j_0\tau\epsilon^{\Phi} \\
&\quad \cdot \int_{-\theta}^{\theta}\int_{\sqrt{\Phi}}^{\infty} u^2\epsilon^{-u^2}\cos\theta d\theta du \\
&= (2/\pi)(e/2kT)^{1/2}(e/m)^{1/2}j_0\tau \\
&\quad [\sqrt{\Phi} + (\sqrt{\pi}/2)\epsilon^{\Phi}(1 - \operatorname{erf}\Phi)]\sin\theta. \qquad (28)
\end{aligned}
$$

For reasonably large values of Φ

$$
L_m = (2/\pi)(e/2kT)^{1/2}(e/m)^{1/2}j_0\tau[\sqrt{\Phi} + 1/2\sqrt{\Phi}]\sin\theta. \qquad (29)
$$

VI. STOPPING-POTENTIAL TUBES

A type of stopping-potential tube is shown in Fig. 7. In this tube the electrons are accelerated from the cathode by g_1, and slowed down and controlled between g_1 and g_2. Varying the potential of g_2 determines how many electrons can get past g_2 and reach the plate P.

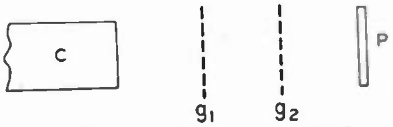


Fig. 7—Stopping-potential tube.

In this type of tube, the sorting surface S is a plane perpendicular to the direction of electron motion. The sorting electrode, such as g_2 in Fig. 7, is assumed to be at a negative potential $-\Phi_0$ with respect to the cathode. In this case an electron must have an x component of velocity greater than that specified by the potential in order to pass the sorting electrode, and such, in fact, that at $\Phi = -\Phi_0$, the x velocity must be equal to zero. This means that the sorting surface S will be a plane in velocity space perpendicular to the u_x axis at a position $u_x = \sqrt{\Phi + \Phi_0}$. It will be assumed that the applied field acts normal to S, so that $\cos \alpha$ is unity.

For the parallel case, g_m will be

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_m &= \frac{ej_0WC}{\pi kTp_0}\epsilon^{-\Phi_0}\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\epsilon^{-u_y^2}\epsilon^{-u_z^2}du_ydu_z \\
&= \frac{ej_0WC}{kTp_0}\epsilon^{-\Phi_0}. \qquad (30)
\end{aligned}
$$

Here W is the width of the beam in the control region perpendicular to S, or in the direction of motion, u_x.

For the line-focus case there is a restriction that the only portion of the surfaces S over which the integration should be carried out is that lying within a dihedral angle 2θ, giving

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_m &= \frac{ej_0WC}{\pi kTp_0}\epsilon^{-\Phi_0}\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\int_{-\sqrt{\Phi+\Phi_0}\tan\theta}^{+\sqrt{\Phi+\Phi_0}\tan\theta}\epsilon^{-u_y^2}\epsilon^{-u_z^2}du_ydu_z \\
&= \frac{ej_0WC}{kTp_0}\epsilon^{-\Phi_0}\operatorname{erf}(\sqrt{\Phi + \Phi_0}\tan\theta). \qquad (31)
\end{aligned}
$$

For the point-focus case, the only portion of the surface S over which the integration should be carried out is that lying within a cone of half-peak angle θ. It seems advisable to use a quantity u_ρ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
u_\rho^2 &= u_y^2 + u_z^2 \\
ds &= 2\pi u_\rho du_\rho.
\end{aligned}
$$

The transconductance will then be given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_m &= \frac{2ej_0WC}{kTp_0}\epsilon^{-\Phi_0}\int_0^{\sqrt{\Phi+\Phi_0}\tan\theta}\epsilon^{-u_\rho^2}u_\rho du_\rho \\
&= \frac{ej_0WC}{kTp_0}\epsilon(1 - \epsilon^{-(\Phi+\Phi_0)\tan^2\theta}). \qquad (32)
\end{aligned}
$$

It is seen from (29) and (30) that the transconductance is less for point-focus and line-focus beams than for a parallel beam if θ is less than $\pi/2$.

VII. STOPPING-POTENTIAL TUBES WITH POSITIVE STOPPING-POTENTIAL ELECTRODES

In the case of point-focus and line-focus beams, it is possible to operate the stopping-potential electrode at a positive potential Φ_0 with respect to the cathode. This may occur, for instance, if a beam is focused on a gap between two widely spaced negative control wires, the central region between the wires being positive because of neighboring positive electrodes. In this case, the sorting plane S is at a position in velocity space $x_x = \sqrt{\Phi - \Phi_0}$ from the origin.

In the line-focus case, the only portion of the surface S which should be integrated over is that lying outside of a dihedral angle whose sides cut the surface $u_x^2 + u_y^2 = \Phi$ at $u_y = \sqrt{\Phi - (\Phi - \Phi_0)} = \sqrt{\Phi_0}$ and within the angle θ. The transconductance will then be given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_m &= \frac{2ej_0WC}{\pi kTp_0}\epsilon^{\Phi_0}\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\int_{\Phi_0}^{\sqrt{\Phi-\Phi_0}\tan\theta}e^{-u_z^2}\epsilon^{-u_y^2}du_zdu_y \\
&= \frac{ej_0WC}{kTp_0}\epsilon^{\Phi_0}(\operatorname{erf}\sqrt{\Phi - \Phi_0}\tan\theta - \operatorname{erf}\sqrt{\Phi_0}). \qquad (33)
\end{aligned}
$$

For $\theta = \pi/2$, g_m is given to within better than 12 per cent by

$$
g_m = \frac{ej_0WC}{kTp_0\sqrt{\pi\Phi_0} + 1}. \qquad (34)
$$

It may be seen from (33) that in the line-focus case the transconductance is a maximum for $\Phi_0=0$.

In the point-focus case, the integration should be over the part of the plane S for which $\sqrt{\Phi-\Phi_0}\tan\theta>u_\rho>\sqrt{\Phi_0}$. g_m is thus given by

$$g_m=\frac{2Ej_0WC}{kTp_0}\epsilon^{\Phi_0}\int_{\sqrt{\Phi_0}}^{\sqrt{\Phi-\Phi_0}\tan\theta}\epsilon^{-u_\rho^2}u_\rho du_\rho$$
$$=\frac{ej_0WC}{kTp_0}\left(1-\epsilon^{-(\Phi-\Phi_0)\tan^2\theta}\right). \tag{35}$$

It is seen that in the case of the point-focus beam that when $\theta=\pi/2$, the transconductance is constant for all positive values of Φ.

VIII. A SPECIAL STOPPING-POTENTIAL TUBE

Tube designs can be imagined in which the surface S is a cylinder or sphere of radius $\sqrt{\Phi}$ about the origin. This can be the case, for instance, in a tube in which a line-focus or point-focus beam is acted upon in a region of narrow cross section, allowed to diverge, and then made parallel in a sorting region of wide cross section, as illustrated in Fig. 8. Here a beam from a cathode C converges and passes through a control gap G, where its velocity is varied. After diverging and increasing in size it is made parallel by electron lens l and sorted at stopping-potential grid g. Thereafter, the remainder of the beam strikes the output electrode P.

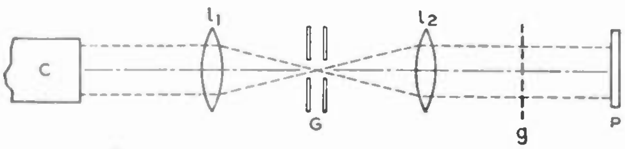


Fig. 8—Special stopping-potential tube.

It will be assumed that the lines of force act along the x axis. Thus α will be the angle with respect to the u_z axis.

In the line-focus case, it is convenient to use a quantity $u_r^2=u_z^2+u_y^2$.

Along the surface S, u_r is constant, and $ds=u_r\,d\alpha\,dz=\sqrt{\Phi}\,d\alpha\,dz$.

Accordingly, the transconductance will be

$$g_m=\frac{ej_0WC}{\pi kTp_0}\sqrt{\Phi}\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\int_{-\theta}^{+\theta}\epsilon^{-u_z^2}\cos\alpha du_zd\alpha$$
$$=\frac{2j_0WC}{\sqrt{\pi}kTp_0}\sqrt{\Phi}\sin\theta. \tag{36}$$

It is apparent that this transconductance may be considerably higher than that for a conventional stopping-potential tube.

In the point-focus case, a quantity u will be used which is constant over the surface S, $u^2=u_z^2+u_y^2+u_x^2=\Phi$.

The element of area will be

$$ds=2\pi\,u^2\sin\alpha\,d\alpha=2\pi\,\Phi\sin\alpha\,d\alpha.$$

Accordingly, the transconductance will be

$$g_m=\frac{2ej_0WC}{kTp_0}\Phi\int_0^\theta\sin\alpha\cos\alpha d\alpha$$
$$=\frac{ej_0WC}{kTp_0}\Phi\sin^2\theta. \tag{37}$$

This transconductance also is considerably higher than that of a conventional stopping-potential tube.

IX. COMPARISON OF ELECTRIC AND MAGNETIC CONTROL

From the point of view of amplification over a wide band of frequencies, the determining factor is the amount of energy stored in the control field for a given change in current. For instance, if the input capacitance of an electrically controlled tube is doubled, the stored energy for a given input voltage is doubled and the bandwidth over which a given input impedance can be maintained is halved. An important figure of merit of a tube is thus the change in output current squared for unit stored energy in the control field. For an electrically controlled tube this is

$$i^2=2g_m^2/C. \tag{38}$$

For a magnetically controlled tube this change is

$$i^2=2L_m^2\mu_0/\tau. \tag{39}$$

The ratio of (38) and (39) gives the relative merits of electric and magnetic control from the point of view of bandwidth and gain. This ratio R is

$$R=(g_m/L_m)^2\tau/\mu_0C. \tag{40}$$

For a line-focus deflection tube and for values of Φ large enough so that approximate forms may be used

$$R=(mc^2/2e\phi). \tag{41}$$

Comparison for the point-focus case leads to the same expression, save for an additional factor $(\theta/\sin\theta)^2$, favorable to electric control.[5]

The quantity $mc^2/2e$ corresponds to a potential of 255,000 volts. The nonrelativistic nature of this work makes it completely inapplicable at that potential. It may be safely concluded, however, that for reasonable potentials electric control will give more gain than magnetic control. Considering that electric control is most effective when applied longitudinally, the case for magnetic control seems almost hopeless from the point of view of bandwidth and gain.

X. DISCUSSION AND NUMERICAL EXAMPLES

Examining (21), (26), (30), (31), (32), (33), (35), (36), and (37), it may be seen that for a given capacitance, transconductance increases as cathode-current density j_0 is increased and as the width W of the control region is increased. The desirability of high cathode current density is well known, and in the case of negligible space charge quite obvious; twice the current density, twice the output current. The gain through increasing W may be illusory; the larger W, the less the total current must be if space charge is to be avoided. In deflection tubes, an increase in W may be made allowable without other loss if the angular spread of the beam is reduced, thus reducing the total current flow.

---

[5] The comparison can be made more directly as follows: Consider a control field of constant intensity over a unit volume. Imagine an electron moving with a velocity specified by the potential ϕ. The least electric field strength which can produce unit force is $E=(1/e)$. The stored energy is $W_1=p_0/e^2$. The least magnetic field that can produce unit force is $B=(1/e)[2(e/m)\phi]^{-1/2}$. The stored energy is $W_2=(1/\mu_0)(1/e^2)[2(e/m)\phi]^{-1}$. Thus the ratio of stored energies for the same control effect is $R=W_2/W_1=m/2p_0\mu_0e\phi=mc^2/2e\phi$.

When potential enters the various expressions, low potentials appear to be best. This is not conclusive, as higher currents can be used at higher potentials. Thus, for a given tube the current density j_0 increases as the 3/2 power of the voltage, giving a net increase in transconductance for any of the types of tube discussed.

Enlarging the control region perpendicular to W increases both transconductance and capacitance, and results in a gain in their ratio only through reduction of the proportion of useless capacitance associated with edge effects.

It is of interest to substitute plausible figures into the various equations derived. For a deflection tube, from (22), assuming

$j_0 = 0.05$ ampere per square centimeter
$T = 1160$ degrees Kelvin
$W = 0.25$ centimeter
$C = 1 \times 10^{-12}$ farad
$\phi = 50$ volts $(\Phi = 500)$
$g_m = 16{,}800 \times 10^{-6}$ mho

For a stopping-potential tube with a parallel beam, from (30), assuming

$j_0 = 0.05$ ampere per square centimeter
$T = 1160$ degrees Kelvin
$W = 0.25$ centimeter
$C = 0.1 \times 10^{-12}$ farad
$\epsilon^{-\Phi} = 0.5$
$g_m = 70{,}500 \times 10^{-6}$ mho

For the special tube discussed in Section VIII, from (37), assuming

$j_0 = 0.05$ ampere per square centimeter
$T = 1160$ degrees Kelvin
$W = 0.1$ centimeter
$C = 0.1 \times 10^{-12}$ farad
$\phi = 100$ volts $(\Phi = 1000)$
$\sin\theta = 0.1$
$g_m = 563{,}000 \times 10^{-6}$ mho

Of course, such startling transconductances will not be attained in actual tubes. The transconductances calculated are limiting transconductances. This does not mean that the expressions are inexact, but only that the optimum conditions assumed are not attained in practical tubes. The actual transconductance falls short of the limiting transconductance for the following reasons:

(1) Much of the capacitance in actual tubes is stray capacitance, contributing nothing to the control of the beam.

(2) The assumptions as to the portion of velocity space occupied by electrons, made in Section III, are optimistic.

(3) Because of aberration, misalignment, variation of contact potential over electrodes, and variation in potential over grids, the location and shape of sorting surface S will vary throughout the beam. When this is so the optimum location of the surface may be attained at only a few points in the flow, and at other points the surface S will lie in regions of low or zero current density.

Reason (3) above probably is most important in accounting for the inferior performance of actual tubes. All the defects mentioned above are subject to reduction in some degree.

Neutralization of Screen-Grid Tubes to Improve the Stability of Intermediate-Frequency Amplifiers*

C. A. HULTBERG†, MEMBER, I.R.E.

Summary—**By a simple analysis it is shown that the grid-plate reaction in a screen-grid amplifier stage may be neutralized. This is accomplished by injecting into the screen circuit a small voltage opposite in phase to the plate voltage.**

Practical means for accomplishing this injection are described and a few of the obvious limitations are outlined. Even imperfect neutralization is claimed to be advantageous in improving the operating characteristics of high-gain—narrow-pass-band amplifiers.

For numerous applications it is felt that the increased stability obtainable more than justifies the inclusion of the additional circuit components required.

THE CONVENTIONAL intermediate-frequency amplifier employing screen-grid tubes is capable of very high gain and may be designed to provide either a broad pass band or a very sharp, highly selective narrow pass band. In most cases it is desirable to have the gain adjustable by varying the grid bias either manually or by means of automatic gain control, more commonly referred to as automatic volume control.

For low-gain intermediate-frequency stages of the wide-pass-band type the reaction effect between the plate and grid circuits can usually be neglected with impunity.

When the stage gain is high, and especially if the intermediate-frequency amplifier is designed for a very narrow pass band, the plate-grid reaction (commonly referred to as the Miller effect) can no longer be neglected safely. To do so usually results in regeneration, instability, or even oscillation. In addition if the gain is variable, there is a pronounced frequency shift as the gain is varied.

The grid input impedance of a vacuum tube with a

---

* Decimal classification: R363. Original manuscript received by the Institute, February 2, 1943; revised manuscript received, May 15, 1943.

† Dominion Electrohome Industries, Ltd., Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

load in the plate circuit is different from the grid input impedance with zero plate load. This is known as the Miller effect. If the load in the plate circuit is a pure resistance the effect is to add a pure capacitive susceptance from grid to cathode. If the plate load is a pure reactance, the effect is to add a pure conductance from grid to cathode. This conductance will be positive if the plate load is capacitive and it will be negative if the plate load is inductive. It is often more convenient to express the susceptance and conductance as equivalent shunt capacitance and resistance.

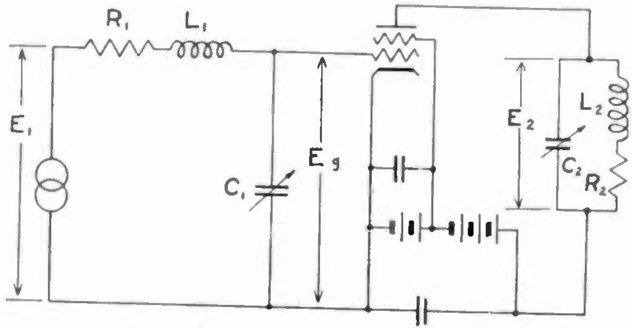


Fig. 1—Circuit of screen-grid tube for demonstrating the Miller effect.

The complete derivation of the input impedance of a vacuum tube with a load in the plate circuit, in the case of a triode, has been given by Terman,[1] who states:

$$\text{input resistance} = R_g = \frac{-1/\omega C_{gp}}{A \sin \theta} \tag{1}$$

$$\text{input capacitance} = C_g = C_{gf} + C_{gp}(1 + A \cos \theta). \tag{2}$$

In the above

C_{gf} = grid-cathode tube capacitance

C_{gp} = grid-plate tube capacitance

$A = E_p/E_g$ = effective grid-plate voltage gain

θ = angle by which voltage across load impedance leads equivalent voltage acting in plate circuit (θ positive for inductive load impedance).

For a screen-grid tube with screen and cathode circuits well by-passed (1) above holds as written; (2) will have one term added as follows:

$$C_g = C_{gf} + C_{gs} + C_{gp}(1 + A \cos \theta) \tag{3}$$

where C_{gs} is the grid-screen tube capacitance.

In Fig. 1 is shown a single-stage amplifier, with the direct-current grid bias omitted for simplicity. E_1 represents the voltage introduced into the tuned input circuit L_1C_1 (with $Q_1 = \omega L_1/R_1$). If we neglect the Miller effect, maximum gain occurs when both the input and output circuits are resonated to the frequency of the voltage E_1.

If we resonate the input circuit by adjusting C_1 with C_2 short-circuited and then remove the short circuit on C_2 the Miller effect can be demonstrated easily. When C_2 is adjusted for exact resonance for the plate circuit, the impedance $L_2C_2R_2$ looks like a pure resistance. Instead of a grid-tuning capacitance of $C_1 + C_{gf} + C_{gs} + C_{gp}$ which occurred when C_2 was short-circuited, we now have a grid capacitance of $C_1 + C_{gf} + C_{gs} + C_{gp} \cdot (1 + A)$. This indicates that the grid circuit will be tuned to a frequency below resonance. If C_1 is now readjusted for resonance by decreasing C_1 by an amount equal to $A\,C_{gp}$ the over-all gain will increase.

If we now detune the plate circuit so that it becomes inductive (but very close to resonance so that A remains high) a negative conductance will appear across C_1 making the apparent Q of the input circuit rise. If A is very high and the normal Q of the input circuit is high also, it is quite likely that oscillation will take place.

Let us now refer to Fig. 2 where the disposition of the various voltages and capacitances of interest in a screen-grid tube are shown. The plate voltage E_p can be expressed as

$$E_p = -A(\cos \theta + j \sin \theta)E_g. \tag{4}$$

We will next introduce into the screen circuit a voltage that is a fraction of E_p and opposite in phase; this yields

$$E_s = kA(\cos \theta + j \sin \theta)E_g. \tag{5}$$

Equations (1) and (3) can be converted to equivalent susceptances and conductances. If we do this and combine the expressions we find that the total grid admittance is

$$Y_g = j\omega\{C_{gf} + C_{gs} + C_{gp}[1 + A(\cos \theta + j \sin \theta)]\}. \tag{6}$$

If we assign the value zero to A in (6), we obtain

$$Y_g' = j\omega(C_{gf} + C_{gs} + C_{gp}). \tag{7}$$

This is the grid admittance corresponding to perfect neutralization. Let us now inject the value of screen voltage called for in (5) above, and set up the equivalent grid admittance; this gives

$$\begin{aligned} Y_g'' = j\omega\{C_{gf} &+ C_{gs}[1 - kA(\cos \theta + j \sin \theta)] \\ &+ C_{gp}[1 + A(\cos \theta + j \sin \theta)]\}. \end{aligned} \tag{8}$$

Equating (7) and (8) we get

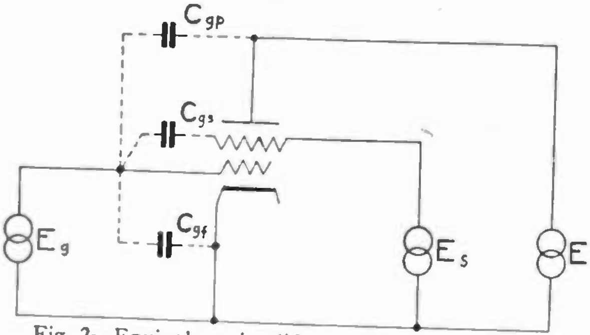


Fig. 2—Equivalent simplified circuit of vacuum tube with capacitive coupling between electrodes.

$$\begin{aligned} C_{gs}[1 - kA(\cos \theta + j \sin \theta)] &- C_{gs} \\ = -C_{gp}[1 + A(\cos \theta + j \sin \theta)] &+ C_{gp}. \end{aligned} \tag{9}$$

Solving for k we obtain

$$k = C_{gp}/C_{gs}. \tag{10}$$

This value of k is seen to be independent of the amplification A and the phase angle θ. Figs. 3, 4, and 5 illustrate practical methods of injecting the required voltage into the screen circuit.

PRACTICAL APPLICATIONS AND LIMITATIONS

In Fig. 3, $L_1 \cdots L_2$ represents a conventional intermediate-frequency transformer. A third winding of very few turns as closely coupled to L_1 as possible provides very close to an impedanceless generator in series with the screen circuit. By connecting this winding with proper polarity with respect to L_1 nearly perfect neutralization is easily obtained experimentally. (Since the transformer is not an ideal transformer, the phase shift between primary and secondary will not be exactly 180 degrees but will depart therefrom by approximately $1/Q$ radians.)

---

[1] F. E. Terman, "Radio Engineering," second edition, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, N. Y., 1937; pp. 231–233.

In an experimental 2-stage amplifier operating at 455 kilocycles, set up under the author's direction, a single turn wound over the top of a universal wound coil used as L_1 reduced the frequency shift of the total amplifier for a given gain change from a value of 2.3 kilocycles to a value less than 200 cycles. Before L_3 was added to the intermediate-frequency transformers, stage alignment was very difficult because of a pronounced tendency to oscillate during alignment. This effect was practically absent with L_3 in use.

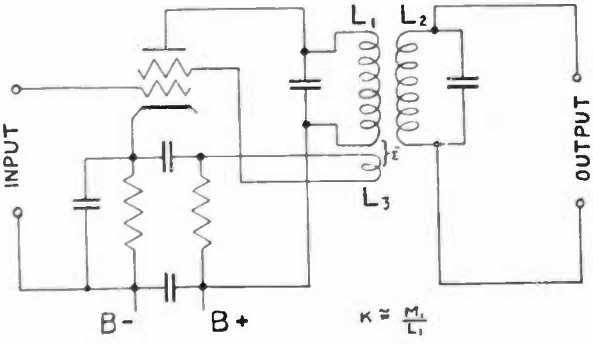


Fig. 3—Inductive method of neutralization of feedback.

Since the grid-screen and grid-plate capacitances of production vacuum tubes are subject to considerable variation, the best neutralization cannot be obtained by a fixed value of coupling between L_1 and L_3. However a major improvement in stability is easily secured with normal production limits on the position of, and number of turns in, L_3. The reduction so obtained will leave a residual reaction that will in general be between 1/5 and 1/25 of the reaction obtained without neutralization, without resorting to the use of preselected vacuum tubes. The advantage of much less frequency shift with automatic frequency control or manual gain control, plus greater ease of production alignment, is very noticeable when several narrow-pass-band stages are cascaded.

For laboratory equipment or specialized applications it would, of course, be possible to arrange the circuit so that the amount of voltage injected into the screen circircuit could be varied for minimum reaction.

For high-frequency applications, where the inductance of L_3 might be detrimental, the circuits shown in Figs. 4 or 5 can be employed. In Fig. 4, and capacitor C_4 should preferably be larger than C_3. For perfect neutralization the ratio of C_2/C_3 should be made equal to $k(=C_b/C_a)$. In addition, the values of R_2 and R_3 should be several times the capacitive reactance of C_3. If the plate and screen circuits are operated at identical direct-current potentials, the simplified circuit of Fig. 5 applies, R_2 should be several times the reactance of C_3 of course, and C_2/C_3 should again equal k.

If one of the elements used to produce the feedback ratio is variable, such as C_2 in Figs. 4 or 5, perfect neutralization is possible at only one frequency. If the circuit is tuned by varying the inductance however, with C_2 and C_3 fixed, a variable frequency neutralized amplifier may be built.

There are, undoubtedly, many who have studied similar projects and papers have been printed describing their work. If proper credit has not been given, it is because the author is not sure to whom the credit is due. Since preparing this paper, it has been brought to the writer's attention that descriptions of the practical methods shown have been covered in the patent literature.

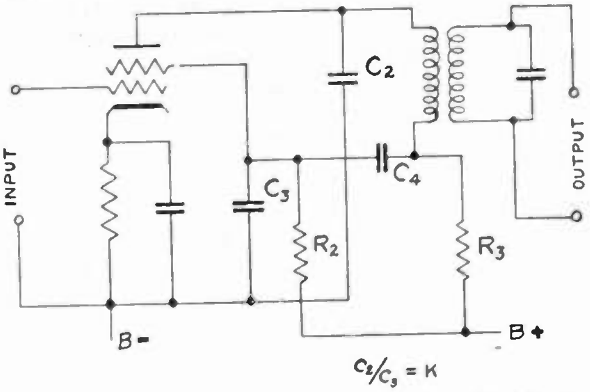


Fig. 4—Capacitive method of neutralization of feedback.

Hazeltine[2] published an historic paper which opened up the entire field of neutralization, at a time when screen-grid tubes were not available. The original screen-grid tube, by virtue of its low grid-plate capacitance, was intended to eliminate the need for neutralization. Subsequent improvement in tubes and circuits has brought about such high possible gain levels that even the small grid-plate capacitances again provide insufficient reaction to make the application of Hazeltines principles advantageous.

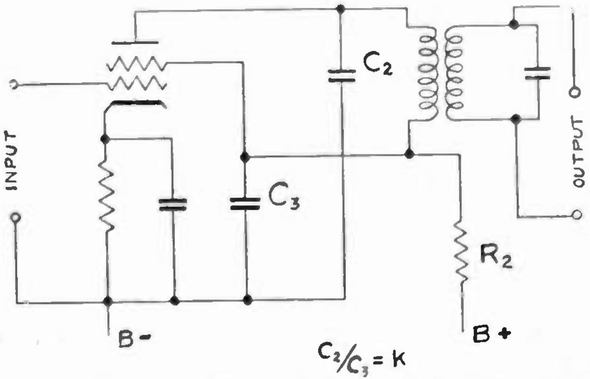


Fig. 5—Simplified capacitive method of neutralization of feedback with screen and plate voltage. Supply at same potential.

---

[2] L. A. Hazeltine, "Tuned radio frequency amplification with neutralization of capacity coupling," *Proc. Radio Club Amer.*, vol. 2, March, 1923; and *QST*, vol. 7, pp. 7–12; April, 1923.

The Principle of Reciprocity in Antenna Theory*

M. S. NEIMAN†, MEMBER, I.R.E.

Summary—The reciprocity theorem is applied to transmitting and receiving antenna systems in order to establish several important relationships. Formulas are deduced which establish a relation between the receiving current and power of any given antenna and the field intensity of the arriving waves, all the parameters entering into the formulas being the parameters of the same antenna when it is used as a transmitting antenna.

It is shown that, in the case of strong interference, (1) the highest possible directivity is of importance both in the transmitting and in the receiving antennas and (2) the efficiency and the coefficient of exploitation of the receiving antenna are of no importance.

In the case of low interference, it was found that, (1) the directivities of both the receiving and transmitting antennas are of equal importance and (2) the efficiency and coefficient of exploitation of the receiving antenna are just as important as the efficiency of the transmitting antenna.

INTRODUCTION

THE principle of reciprocity was formulated and established some time ago.[1–5] As we shall demonstrate, this principle proves to be a powerful tool of investigation, establishing a far-reaching analogy in the performance of receiving and transmitting antennas.

The reciprocity principle may have two lines of application to antenna theory. First, it establishes a simple relation between the properties of transmitting and receiving antennas, which permits a deduction of receiving-antennas properties from those of the transmitting antennas, and vice versa. Second, it establishes an interchangeability in the performance of receiving and transmitting antennas. This means that all the differences in the construction of transmitting and receiving antennas, if they are legitimate, may be based either upon stipulations in the statement of the principle, or upon special conditions, and requirements in antenna performance which do not fit into that statement. Thus in antenna design the reciprocity principle yields a criterion for the evaluation and justification of specific comparative peculiarities in the make-up of receiving and transmitting antennas.

In what follows we shall formulate the principle of reciprocity in its relation to the systems which radiate and absorb electromagnetic energy, omitting the justification of the principle itself which is contained in the works of Sommerfeld and Sveshvikova. After that, we shall deduce the corollaries to the principle of reciprocity, along both of the already mentioned lines of application.

Since the theory of transmitting antennas has been more thoroughly developed and better investigated than the theory of receiving antennas, we shall conduct our discussion in the sense of securing the properties and justifying the peculiarities of receiving antenna construction, assuming the properties of transmitting antennas as given and known.

STATEMENT OF THE RECIPROCITY THEOREM

Let us assume two antennas I and II, which may consist of any combination of conductors, semiconductors, and insulators and may also contain any desired combinations of lumped impedances. Let us mark, on the wires of each of the antennas one arbitrary point, point M_1 on antenna I and point M_2 on antenna II. We can now perform mentally two experiments:

1. Let us apply at the point M_1 of the antenna I an external concentrated electromotive force e_1 of frequency f and at the point M_2 of antenna II an ammeter which will indicate the current I_2 induced by antenna I.

2. Let us apply at the point M_2 an external concentrated electromotive force e_2 of the same frequency f, and at point M_1 of antenna I, an ammeter which will show the current I_1 induced by antenna II.

The electromotive forces and currents in question are shown in Table I where the direction of energy flow is indicated by arrows.

TABLE I

	Antenna I		Antenna II
First experiment	e_1	→	I_2
Second experiment	I_1	←	e_2

Let us emphasize that points M_1 and M_2 are arbitrary but are the same for both experiments.

It is assumed that the internal impedances of the generators of the electromotive forces e_1 and e_2 as well as the impedances of the ammeters measuring the currents I_1 and I_2 are equal to zero. It is easy to see that this assumption in no way restricts the generality of the cases since when impedances are present they can be considered as a component part of the antenna.

The principle of reciprocity may be formulated as follows: Current I_2 induced in antenna II from antenna I, excited by the electromotive force e_1, is to this electromotive force e_1, as current I_1 induced in antenna I from antenna II excited by the electromotive force e_2 is to that electromotive force e_2, i.e.,

$$I_2/e_1 = I_1/e_2. \tag{1}$$

It is understood that the arrangement of the antennas I and II and the structure of the medium about both antennas are absolutely arbitrary in all respects but one. Namely, the electromagnetic laws which govern

---

* Decimal classification: R120. Original manuscript received by the Institute, January 21, 1943; revised manuscript received, September 20, 1943.

† Radio Division, Communication Department, Government Purchasing Commission, U.S.S.R. in the U.S.A., Washington, D. C.

[1] John R. Carson, "A generalization of the reciprocity theorem," *Bell Sys. Tech. Jour.*, vol. 3, pp. 393–399; July, 1924.

[2] John R. Carson, "Reciprocal theorems in radio communication," PROC. I.R.E., vol. 17, pp. 952–957; June, 1929.

[3] A. Sommerfeld, "Das Reziprozitäts-theorem in der drahtlosen Telegraphie," *Jahr. der drahtlosen Teleg. und Teleph.*, vol. 26, S. 93, 1925.

[4] M. P. Sveshnikova, "The reciprocity theorem in electrodynamics and radiotelegraphy," *Jour. Russian Physico-Chemical Assoc.*, p. 453, 1927.

[5] Stuart Ballantine, "Reciprocity in electromagnetic, mechanical, acoustical, and interconnected systems," PROC. I.R.E., vol. 17, pp. 929–952; June, 1929.

the phenomena must be linear in the sense of the independence of these laws from the amplitude of oscillations. In other words the following equalities must hold true:

$$\left.\begin{aligned} I_2 &= A \cdot e_1 \\ I_1 &= B \cdot e_2 \end{aligned}\right\} \qquad (2)$$

where A and B are constants independent of e_1 and e_2. Comparing (1) and (2) we see that the principle of reciprocity is expressed by the equality $A=B$. This last equality holds true for passive linear four-terminal networks of which the system between the terminals of the two antennas is an example.

FUNDAMENTAL FORMULAS

Let us assume that the distance between antennas I and II is quite large by comparison with the transmitted wavelengths and the dimensions of the antennas. As seen from the application of the reciprocity theorem to the propagation of electromagnetic waves, the path of a ray going from antenna I to antenna II and that of a ray going from antenna II to antenna I coincide in outline. Furthermore, the angles of rotation of the polarization plane are the same for both rays.[6] Therefore, the length of the path for both rays is the same and the angle between the polarization planes of the sent and of the received rays are identical for both antennas. The proof of these well-known propositions is beyond the scope of this article.

Let us consider the coefficient of directivity D of antenna I in the direction of the ray going toward antenna II, for the case when antenna I is transmitting.

As we know from the theory of transmitting antennas[7] $D_1=(30c^2r^2E_2^2/I_{01}^2R_{01})$.

Here $E_2=$ the amplitude of the field intensity about antenna II,

$R_{01}=$ the radiation resistance of antenna I when transmitting referred to the current I_{01} flowing at the point of application of the electromotive force e_1, expressed in ohms.

Further, $I_{01}=e_1/Z_{01}$, where Z_{01} is the complex impedance of the antenna I when transmitting, referred to the electromotive force e_1.

From the above relations we obtain, eliminating I_{01}, $e_1=crE_2Z_{01}\sqrt{30/D_1R_{01}}$.

Similarly for the second antenna we can get $e_2=crE_1Z_{02}\sqrt{30/D_2R_{02}}$.

Substituting the expressions for the electromotive forces in (1) and simplifying we get

$$(I_1Z_{01}/E_1\sqrt{D_1R_{01}})=(I_2Z_{02}/E_2\sqrt{D_2R_{02}}).$$

Since all of the factors on the left side refer to antenna I and all the factors on the right refer to antenna II we can maintain, in view of the arbitrary antenna construction, that the expression $(IZ_0/E\sqrt{DR_0})$ in which all the factors refer to one antenna, gives a value which does not depend either upon the construction of that antenna or upon the properties of the surrounding medium. In order to determine this value we may consider any antenna. For simplicity's sake let us consider the ideal dipole of Hertz.

Thus let us assume that antenna II is a Hertz dipole situated in air. Let its length be dl and the angle which it forms with the direction of the arriving ray be θ. We then have $I_2=(E_2dl \sin\theta \cos\chi/R_{02})$, where χ is the angle between the planes of polarization of the rays received and sent out in the same direction.

Further, $D_2=(3/2)\sin^2\theta$; $Z_{02}=R_{02}=20m^2(dl)^2$, where $m=2\pi/\lambda$. We therefore get $(I_2Z_{02}/E_2\sqrt{D_2R_{02}})=(\lambda/\pi\sqrt{120})\cos\chi$. Considering the relation (2) we have $(I_1Z_{01}/E_1\sqrt{D_1R_{01}})=(\lambda/\pi\sqrt{120})\cos\chi$. From this, discarding the subscript I we get for any antenna

$$I = (E\lambda\cos\chi/\pi)\left(\sqrt{\frac{DR_0}{120}}\right)\cdot 1/Z_0. \qquad (3)$$

This important formula establishes a relation between the receiving current of the antenna at a certain point M and the field intensity of the arriving waves, it being noted that all the parameters entering into the formula (D_0, R_0, Z_0) are the parameters of the antenna when the latter transmits with the electromotive force applied at the same point M. Therefore this formula enables us to build up a theory of receiving antennas upon relations known in the theory of transmitting antennas.

Let us examine for purposes of illustration two particular cases. Let a half-wave unloaded radiator without losses serve as a receiving antenna. Let us place it perpendicularly to the direction of the incoming waves in the plane of the electric field vector ($\chi=0$). Let us find the current appearing at its mid-point. To do that let us examine a transmitting radiator of the same length excited at the middle. For the latter we have $Z_0=R_0=73.2\Omega$; $D=(120/R_0)\{(\cos[\pi/2\cos\theta])/\sin\theta\}^2$. Here θ is the angle between the axis of the radiator and the direction of the ray which it sends out. Since this direction must coincide with the direction of the arriving ray we must assume $\theta=\pi/2$. Thus in agreement with (3) we get $I=E\lambda/\pi\cdot 1/R_0$, which agrees with the results of direct computing.

For a 1-wavelength radiator we have, according to Ballantine, $E=(2I_{\max}/cr)\cdot(1+\cos[\pi\cos\theta]/\sin\theta)$. Also when $\theta=\pi/2$, $D=480/R_{\text{loop}}$. Further, $Z_0=R_0=W^2/R_{\text{loop}}$. Equation (3) gives $I=E\lambda/\pi\cdot 2/W$, which also agrees with the results of direct computing.

From (3) we get the following direct corollaries:

(1) The transmitting and receiving directivity characteristics of any antenna agree, if the received current is measured at the same point at which the electromotive

---

[6] We neglect, of course, the case when the rays pass through an ionized medium in presence of an external magnetic field, because in such a case the relation (2) and hence the principle of reciprocity are inapplicable.

[7] P. S. Carter, C. W. Hansell, and N. E. Lindenblad, "Development of directive transmitting antennas for R.C.A. Communications, Inc.," PROC. I.R.E., vol. 19, pp. 1773–1843; October, 1931.

force is applied when the antenna is used for transmission.

(2) Any receiving antenna may be considered as a generator with an electromotive force, $e_a = (E\lambda \cos\chi/\pi)\sqrt{DR_0/120}$, and with an internal impedance Z_0.

(3) The resonance curves and therefore the frequency bands for the rays which travel in a definite direction are the same for both the transmitting and receiving antennas if it is assumed that the angle of rotation of the polarization plane depends little upon frequency and if the resonance curves are described by the functions $I/E\lambda = f(\omega)\cdot$constant, for the receiving antenna and $E/e = f(\omega)\cdot$constant for the transmitting antenna.

Both curves are described by the function of the form $f(\omega) = \sqrt{DR_0/}Z_0$.

Let us deduce a few more basic properties of the receiving antennas of any type using (3). In a general case of a loaded receiving antenna the impedance Z_0 consists of the following components:

$$Z_0 = R_a + R' + j(X_a + X').$$

Here: R_a = resistive component of the impedance equivalent to the antenna (in relation to the electromotive force)

R' = resistance of the useful load

X_a = reactive component of the impedance equivalent to the antenna

X' = reactance of the load

From the law of conservation of energy it follows that $R_a = R_0 + R''$, where R_0 is the radiation resistance of the antenna when transmitting, referred to the current at point M; R'' is the resistance of antenna losses, also transmitting, and referred to the current at point M. Therefore, $Z_0 = R_0 + R'' + R' + j(X_a + X')$.

The power emitted in useful loading will be

$$P' = (1/2)I^2R' = (E^2\lambda^2/\pi^2)(DR_0/240)\cdot(R'/Z_0^2)\cos^2\chi.$$

Let us assume to begin with that there are no losses, i.e., $R'' = 0$. Then the maximum of useful power, as can be easily shown, will be obtained at $X_a + X' = 0$; $R' = R_0$. Considering these conditions we obtain

$$P_{\max} = \frac{E^2\lambda^2}{\pi^2}\,\frac{D}{960}\cos^2\chi. \tag{4}$$

Thus the maximum power which the receiving antenna can abstract from the waves arriving from a given direction is determined exclusively by the coefficient of directive action of the antenna calculated for that direction with the antenna transmitting.

A still more lucid formula is obtained if the maximum area $F_{\max}$ from which the antenna can absorb energy is calculated. Considering the fact that the power passing through the area $F_{\max}$, which is perpendicular to Poynting's vector S, is equal to $P_{\max} = F_{\max}\cdot S_{\text{eff}} = (c/8\pi)E^2\cdot F_{\max}$ or, in practical units, $P_{\max} = (E^2/30)\cdot(F_{\max}/8\pi)$. Equating the powers and taking $\chi = 0$, we get

$$F_{\max}/\lambda^2 = D/4\pi. \tag{5}$$

Thus a maximum area of wave absorption by the antenna, expressed in fractions of wavelength, is equal to the coefficient of the antenna directivity divided by 4π.

This latter result shows that, for instance, the maximum power which can be abstracted from the wave by loops and dipoles which are small in comparison with the wavelength, is absolutely independent of their dimensions, and is equal to $P_{\max} = (E^2\lambda^2/960\pi^2)\cdot(3/2)\sin^2\theta = (E^2\lambda^2/640\pi^2)\sin^2\theta$.

Here θ is the angle between the direction of the incoming waves and the axis of the dipole or the loop. When θ is equal to $\pi/2$ we get $P_{\max} = (E^2\lambda^2/640\pi^2)$; $(F_{\max}/\lambda^2) = (3/8\pi)$.

From (5) it follows that the use of antennas of sharp directivity is essential, when large power is to be abstracted from the waves.

The calculation of the power obtained by complex antennas (such as multidipole arrays, rhombic, V and W types, etc.) is not difficult inasmuch as the coefficients of their directivity are well known from the theory of transmitting antennas. It must be also noted that the results obtained give a lucid physical explanation of the fact that the coefficients of directivity of screen antennas are approximately directly proportional to the area of the screens.

Let us now assume the existence of losses in the antenna. Maximum of useful power emitted in loading will now take place at

$$X_a + X' = 0; \qquad R' = R_0 + R'' \tag{6}$$

and will be equal to $P'_{\max} = (E^2\lambda^2/\pi^2)(D/960)\cdot(R_0/R_0 + R'') = P_{\max}(R_0/R_0 + R'')$.

But the last factor is nothing but the efficiency η_A of the antenna when it transmits. Therefore, $P'_{\max} = P_{\max}\eta_A$.

This relation gives, for the case of the receiving antenna, an interpretation of the efficiency of a corresponding transmitting antenna. It is equal to the ratio of the maximum useful power which can be taken from the antenna to the greatest power which can be taken from an antenna having no losses.

Let us now consider for a general case, when the conditions of (6) are not met, the factor $\xi_A = P'/P'_{\max}$, i.e., the relation of useful power taken from the antenna to the greatest useful power which the antenna can give out when the load impedance is correctly chosen. We can call this factor a coefficient of exploitation of the receiving antenna.

We have

$$\xi_A = \frac{4(R_0 + R'')R'}{Z_0^2} = \frac{4(R_0 + R'')R'}{(R_0 + R'' + R')^2 + (X_a + X')^2}$$

$$P' = \frac{E^2\lambda^2}{\pi^2}\,\frac{D}{960}\,\eta_A\xi_A\cos^2\chi.$$

The coefficient of exploitation obtains its maximum significance in the fulfillment of (6) when $\xi_A = 1$.

DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS OF RECEIVING AND TRANSMITTING ANTENNAS IN THE LIGHT OF RECIPROCITY THEOREM

The preceding discussion shows that the convertability of antennas from receiving into transmitting ones and vice versa follows from the reciprocity theorem. More than that, it follows that the better an antenna radiates energy the better it picks it up.

The relation of the power in a correctly selected useful loading of the receiving antenna II to the power supplied to the transmitting antenna I, i.e., the relation which determines the efficiency of radio transmission, can be represented by $(P_{\text{usef. rec.}}/P_{\text{inp. tr.}}) = D_1\eta_{A1}D_2\eta_{A2}\cdot A$. Here A is a constant, independent of antenna properties, and determined by the distance between them and by the condition of propagation of electromagnetic waves.

The properties of the transmitting antenna and the properties of the receiving antenna enter into the expression for the ratio of powers quite symmetrically, so that the interchange of the position of the antennas does not alter that ratio.

It follows that if the reciprocity principle would embrace fully the conditions taking place in radio communication, then the construction of the receiving and transmitting antennas should have been absolutely identical. In actual practice, however, we have to consider a series of conditions which are neglected by the reciprocity principle and which do justify the differences in the construction of receiving and transmitting antennas.

Let us determine these conditions. Let us consider the two most substantial groups of factors which we are facing in designing antennas, namely: (1) the nonunidirectivity of radio communications and (2) the nonlinearities which occur, or may occur in antenna work.

NONUNIDIRECTIVITY OF RADIO COMMUNICATIONS

Only one source and one receiver of electromagnetic waves appears in the formulation of the reciprocity principle. In actual practice, however, one must handle greater numbers of these. It is clear, therefore, that the considerations controlling the design of antennas as regards to their multiplicity, do not fit into the ramifications of the reciprocity principle.

We must note here, first of all, the case of broadcasting which involves the existence of a small number of transmitting antennas and of a great number of receiving antennas. It is obviously expedient in this case to construct relatively cheap receiving antennas and expensive transmitting ones (of high efficiency and with directive characteristics, at any rate, in the vertical plane).

An entirely different picture occurs in point-to-point radio communications when an equal number of receiving and transmitting antennas is used. Here the expenses for the improvement of both the receiving and transmitting antennas are equally justified. But even here we must cope with the nonunidirectivity of radio communications which makes itself especially manifest in the existence of both natural and artificial sources of interference. Let us continue from this point of view. We have to consider two cases: (1) The case of strong interference (with long, medium, and fairly short waves) when the receiver's amplifying capacity cannot be fully employed and the required field intensity of the signal is determined by the interference level, and (2) the case of weak external interference (for very short and ultra-short waves) when the amplification is carried up to the limit determined by the fluctuating noises of the first tube.

1. *The Case of Reduced Amplification.*

The field intensity of the signals is given by the condition $P_{\text{sig}} \geqq A\cdot P_{\text{interf}}$ where P_{sig} and P_{interf} are the power-input components in the useful loading of the antenna due to the signals and to the interference respectively while A is a constant.

We have $P_{\text{sig}} = (\lambda^2/960\pi^2)E^2_{\text{sig}}D_2\xi_2\eta_2$, where D_2, ξ_2, and η_2 are the coefficients of directivity, of exploitation, and the efficiency of the receiving antenna.

Let us assume that the interferences reach the receiving antenna with equal probability from all directions with equal intensity and in random phase relations. Then, $P_{\text{interf}} = (\pi/4)(\lambda^2/960\pi^2)D_{2\,\text{mean}}\xi_2\eta_2\sum E^2_{\text{interf}}$ where $D_{2\,\text{mean}}$ is the mean coefficient of antenna directivity, $D_{\text{mean}} = (\int D\cdot d\omega/\int d\omega)$, $d\omega$ being an elementary spherical angle and the integration being performed over a sphere with the antenna in question at the center. The multiplier $\pi/4$ takes account of the mean probability of the power which is obtained from the addition of oscillations with random (equally probable) phases.

Let us evaluate D_{mean}, taking into consideration that $D = (cr^2E^2/I_0^2R_0) = (cr^2E^2/2P)$; $\int d\omega = 4\pi$, we get $D_{\text{mean}} = (cr^2/8\pi P)\int E^2 d\omega = (cr^2/8\pi P)\int(E^2/r^2)df = (1/P)\int(c/8\pi)\cdot E^2 df$, where df is an element of the surface of the sphere with a radius r.

Since the latter integral is nothing but the power of radiation P we get $D_{\text{mean}} = 1$. Therefore,

$$P_{\text{interf}} = (\pi/4)(\lambda^2/960\pi^2)\eta_2\xi_2\sum E^2_{\text{interf}}.$$

Substituting the expressions for the power due to the signals and to the interferences into the fundamental inequality we get $E^2_{\text{sig}} \geqq (\pi/4)(A/D_2)\sum E^2_{\text{interf}}$.

Since the power of the transmitting radio stations P_{tr} is determined by the expression $P_{\text{tr}} = C\cdot E^2_{\text{sig}}/\eta_1 D_1$ where η_1 and D_1 are the efficiency and coefficient of directivity of the transmitting antenna, and C is a constant, we get as a final result

$$P_{\text{tr}} \geqq (\pi/4)(A/C)\left(\sum E^2_{\text{interf}}/\eta_1 D_1 D_2\right).$$

In this manner we obtain the following results: (1) The highest possible directivity is of equal importance both in the transmitting and in the receiving antennas; (2) the efficiency of the transmitting antenna is of considerable importance, while the efficiency and the coefficient of exploitation of the receiving antenna have no significance.

There is no point, therefore, in trying to obtain a high efficiency of the receiving antenna and to adjust precisely its load resistance. The practical usage in the construction of long-wave receiving antennas confirms these results (antennas poorly grounded, "aperiodic" antennas of low coefficient of exploitation, etc.).

Let us also note that with an uneven distribution of interferences in all directions the latter formula must be replaced by $P_{\text{tr}} \geqq (\pi/4)(A/C)(D_{\text{interf}} \sum E^2_{\text{interf}}/\eta_1 D_1 D_2)$, where D_{interf} is a mean coefficient of antenna directivity in relation to the unevenly distributed interferences. It is defined by $D_{\text{interf}} = (\sum[E^2_{\text{interf}} \cdot D]/\sum E^2_{\text{interf}})$.

If this coefficient is less than unity, which occurs during maximum interference from the sides and from the rear, then the application of a receiving antenna with the greatest possible directivity acquires double significance: the useful signal is intensified and simultaneously the interferences are weakened. In this case, therefore, it is rational to make the receiving antenna even more directional than the transmitting one. If D_{interf} is greater than unity, which occurs when the main interferences are coming from direction toward the transmitter, then the directivity of the receiving antenna is of less significance than the directivity of the transmitting one. In a limiting case, when all the interferences proceed in the same direction with the useful signals, the directivity of the receiving antenna loses all significance.

Avoiding a more detailed study of the question, let us note that when the distribution of interferences is undetermined beforehand the first case is more probable, and that this probability increases with the sharpness of antenna directivity and with the nonuniformity of interference distribution in different directions. It is to be believed, therefore, that there are even more grounds for securing a sharp directivity of the receiving antennas than that of the transmitting ones. Such a belief is supported by the fact that the directions of the interferences are sometimes, if only in a general way, known beforehand, and hence special steps can be taken to provide for "dead zones." All this refers to the directivities in the horizontal as well as in a vertical plane.

2. *The Case of Maximum Amplification.*

When the interference level is so insignificant that the useful sensitivity of the receivers is limited by interior noises, the condition for good reception will be $P_{\text{sig}} \geqq P_{\text{min}}$, where P_{min} is a certain given power.

Considering the fact that $P_{\text{sig}} = (E^2\lambda^2/960\pi^2)D_2\xi_2\eta_2$ and on the other hand $E^2 = (P_{\text{tr}} D_1 \eta_1/C)$, we get $P_{\text{tr}} \geqq (C \cdot 960\pi^2/\lambda^2)(P_{\text{min}}/D_1\eta_1 D_2\eta_2\xi_2)$.

When the load resistance of the receiving antenna is correctly adjusted, $P_{\text{tr}} \geqq (C960\pi^2/\lambda^2)(P_{\text{min}}/D_1\eta_1 D_2\eta_2)$.

Thus, in this case, we obtain the following results:

(1) The directivities of both the receiving and transmitting antennas are of equal importance.

(2) The efficiency and coefficient of exploitation of the receiving antenna are just as important as the efficiency of the transmitting antenna.

In the foregoing discussion we neglected the plane of polarization of the waves which reach the receiving antenna. Where it is permissible to think that the plane of polarization of the greater part of interferences is more or less constant in time and is different from the plane of polarization of the signals, we should then have an additional way of selection from interferences.

NONLINEARITIES

Let us now consider the second group of conditions which determine the differences in the construction of receiving and transmitting antennas. These are the nonlinearities which do, or may take place in the performance of antennas.

Before all else this group includes phenomena of nonlinear characters which occur at high antenna voltages, such as the breakdown of insulators and discharges into the air (corona in long waves, and standing arcs or torches in short waves). Considerations concerning the prevention of these phenomena, while playing an important part in powerful transmitting-antenna design, are of no significance in the case of receiving antennas. Thus the difference in the insulation of receiving and transmitting antennas is justified. Furthermore, in the case of the receiving antennas there is no need of increasing the capacitance and radiation resistance for lowering of voltage. In the case of reduced amplification the radiation resistance has its principal significance in the efficiency and the conditions of adjustment of load resistance. In the cases of maximum amplification even these considerations vanish.[8]

It is natural, therefore, to use in the case of long waves, antennas of one wire. On the other hand for purposes of short-wave reception, systems of low radiation resistance (such as directors, passive reflectors, etc.) may be more widely used.

Also let us note that the multiple use of antennas for purposes of reception is simpler than for purposes of transmission since in the former case the increase of antenna voltage does not have to be considered.

The second group of nonlinearities is manifest in those cases where the work of antennas depends upon vacuum tubes. As a typical instance of these, we may mention the well-known method of spaced antennas, employed in short-wave schemes, designed to counteract fading (diversity system). Inasmuch as this method gives good results only when the signals arriving from different antennas are combined after detection, it is dependent upon the nonlinear characteristics of the tubes and, therefore, cannot be adopted to transmitting antennas.

The arrangement of the coupling circuits between the tubes and antennas (tank circuits of the output stages of transmitters and the input circuits of receivers) will be different too since these are impedance transformers with the magnitude of the required impedance transformation being determined by the characteristics of the tubes. Further differences are determined by nonlinear phenomena due to overheating and to breakdown of insulation in couplings.

---

[8] It must be noted, however, that the criteria for passing the entire frequency band through antennas apply also to the receiving antenna.

In feeding through transmission lines with a traveling wave, two transformers are required, one between the antenna and the line and the other between the line and the tubes. The first transformer (if nonlinear phenomena connected with high power are neglected) must be the same for both transmission and reception because, in the first case, consideration of feeder losses requires matching the equivalent antenna resistance and the characteristic impedance of the line, while in the latter case it is necessary to match the loading and equivalent antenna resistance.

CONCLUSIONS

In summarizing we may say that:

(1) The principle of reciprocity enables us to obtain all of the characteristics of receiving antennas from the known characteristics of the transmitting ones, avoiding involved direct computing, and in a very simple manner.

(2) The principle of reciprocity gives a convenient criterion for evaluating and explaining the peculiarities of receiving-antenna construction as compared with that of transmitting antennas, and vice versa.

Antenna Arrays Around Cylinders*

P. S. CARTER,† MEMBER, I.R.E.

Summary—Arrays of dipoles around spires or other vertical supports are useful for the broadcasting of ultra-high-frequency waves. To the author's knowledge no sound method of computing the radiation patterns which takes into account the effect of the support has previously been presented. The three arrangements of dipoles around a vertical cylinder which are of interest are (1) an array of vertical dipoles, (2) an array of horizontal dipoles whose axes lie on the circumference of a circle, and (3) an array of horizontal dipoles whose axes point radially outward. There are several phase relationships for the currents which are of practical interest for each of these arrays.

The necessary number of dipoles in various types of arrays to obtain a horizontal radiation pattern approaching a circle within any specified tolerance are shown by curves. The interference phenomena caused by a plane wave passing a vertical cylinder are discussed and shown graphically. Several radiation patterns for one dipole near a cylinder are discussed. A detailed study of a 4-element horizontal dipole array surrounding a cylinder whose diameter is 1.27 wavelengths, or whose periphery approximates that of the Chrysler Building spire at the assigned television frequency, has been made. Both horizontal and vertical patterns for three different phase relationships of the dipole currents have been calculated.

Formulas for the radiation patterns for arrays of all three types having various numbers of elements and fed in several different ways are tabulated.

The method of obtaining a rigorous solution of Maxwell's equations for a dipole near a long cylinder is outlined. By making use of the reciprocity theorem infinite integrals in the terms of the Fourier-Bessel series are avoided. When the expression for the field from one dipole and cylinder has been obtained it is a simple matter to develop the expression for an array of any number of elements.

When the diameter of the support is large in terms of wavelength arrays of two or more tiers are necessary to avoid waste of energy in high-angle radiation. A substantially circular horizontal pattern can always be obtained.

INTRODUCTION

FOR television and sound broadcasting with ultra-short waves it is often desirable to use arrays of radiators surrounding vertical projections from tall buildings such as the Empire State Building mooring mast and the Chrysler Building spire. Usually such structures are good conductors at high frequencies, being constructed with stainless steel or other metallic surfaces. One would naturally expect the currents which flow in such conducting structures to have a substantial effect upon the radiation patterns of antenna systems which they support. This paper shows how such characteristics may be calculated and discusses in detail some arrangements of importance in practice. If we assume a supporting structure to be a long perfectly conducting cylinder a rigorous mathematical solution for the radiation fields is possible. In practice where the vertical structures may not be of cylindrical form the radiation patterns should differ little from those computed for a cylindrical form if the periphery of the theoretical cylinder is made equal to the periphery of the actual structure. For broadcast purposes we are usually interested in obtaining a substantially circular radiation pattern in the horizontal plane and as little waste of energy as possible at high angles above the horizon.

Unfortunately, the mathematical theory necessary to develop the expressions giving the radiation characteristics is not readily understandable by one unfamiliar with the vector calculus, the partial differential equations of wave motion, and the properties of Bessel functions. An attempt will be made to give a nonmathematical explanation of the physical principles involved but first we shall discuss the characteristics of some arrangements of practical importance.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS—CIRCULAR ARRAYS

In the design of a circular antenna array we usually wish to use the minimum number of units which will produce a satisfactory horizontal radiation pattern. The term "circular array" as used here is intended to include all arrays consisting of any number of units evenly spaced at equal distances from a fixed point. The array may consist of two units at diametrically opposite points, three units at the corner of an equilateral

---

* Decimal classification: R125×R325. Original manuscript received by the Institute, December 11, 1941.

† Radio Corporation of America, RCA Laboratories, Rocky Point, Long Island, New York.

triangle, four units at the corners of a square, etc.

Usually, but not always, the number of units required to obtain a substantially circular pattern in the horizontal plane is at least as great when the array surrounds a conducting cylinder as when the same array is free from the cylinder. It is, therefore, well to give some

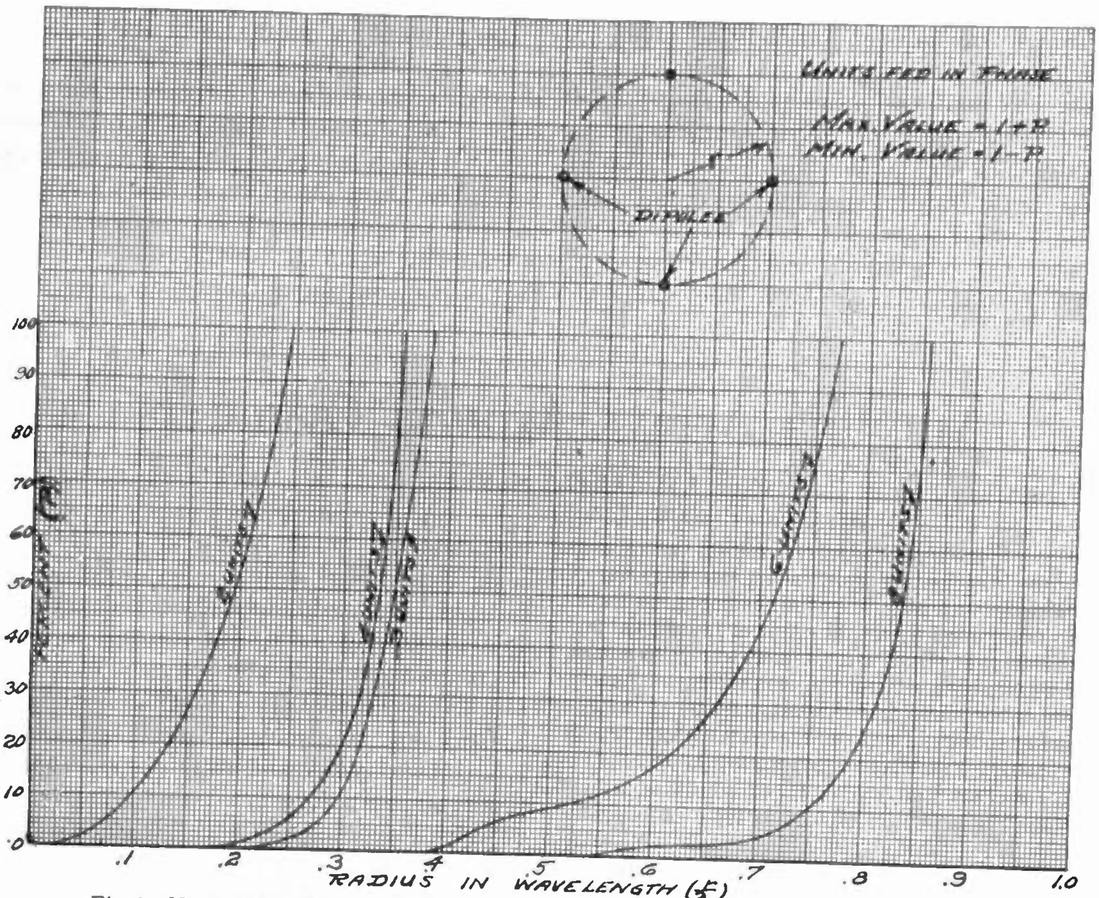


Fig. 1—Vertical diople arrays. Variation in field strength with horizontal angle. (In phase.)

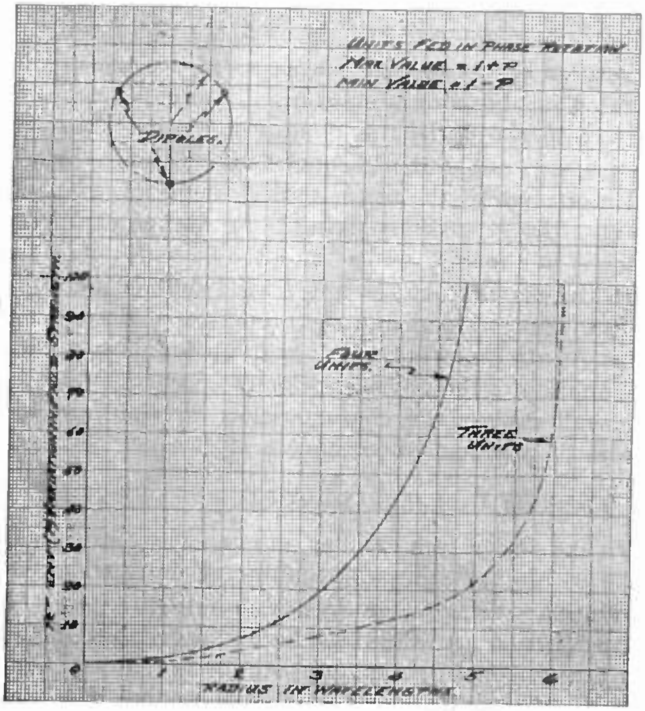


Fig. 2—Vertical dipole arrays. Variation in field strength with horizontal angle. (Phase rotation.)

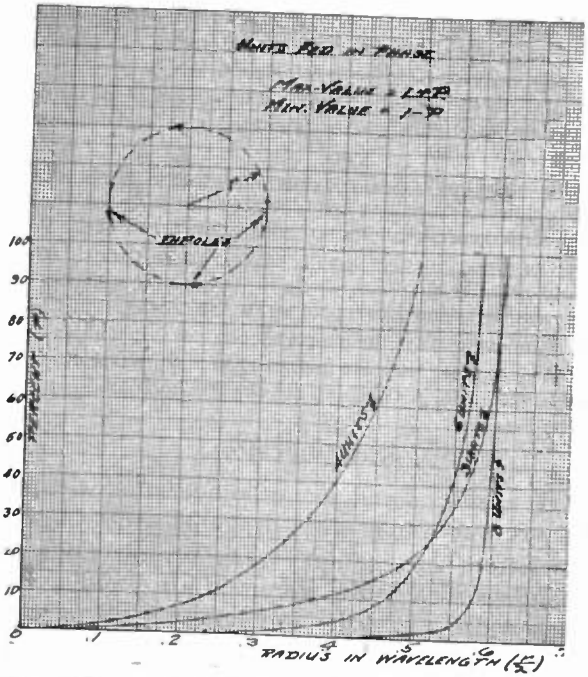


Fig. 3—Horizontal dipole arrays. Variation in field strength with horizontal angle.

consideration to circular arrays by themselves before proceeding to a study of the effects of a cylinder.

Consider first arrays of vertical dipoles fed in phase. A perfect circular pattern will, of course, be obtained by the use of a single unit. If two units are used the spacing must be quite small to prevent a large variation in field with direction. As the diameter of the circle is increased the number of units must be increased to prevent a large variation in radiation with direction. The curves of Fig. 1 have been plotted to show the effects of diameter and number of units on the horizontal pattern. The per cent variation in field strength with direction is plotted as a function of the radius of the circle in wavelengths for arrays of 2, 3, 4, 6, and 8 units. For any particular tolerance we may immediately find the minimum number of units which can be used for a given radius. For example, if we specify the variation as less than 10 per cent we find that at least 3 units must be used for a radius of one-quarter wavelength. For a half-wavelength radius 6 units are necessary. It is of interest to note that a 3-unit array is superior to one of 4 units.

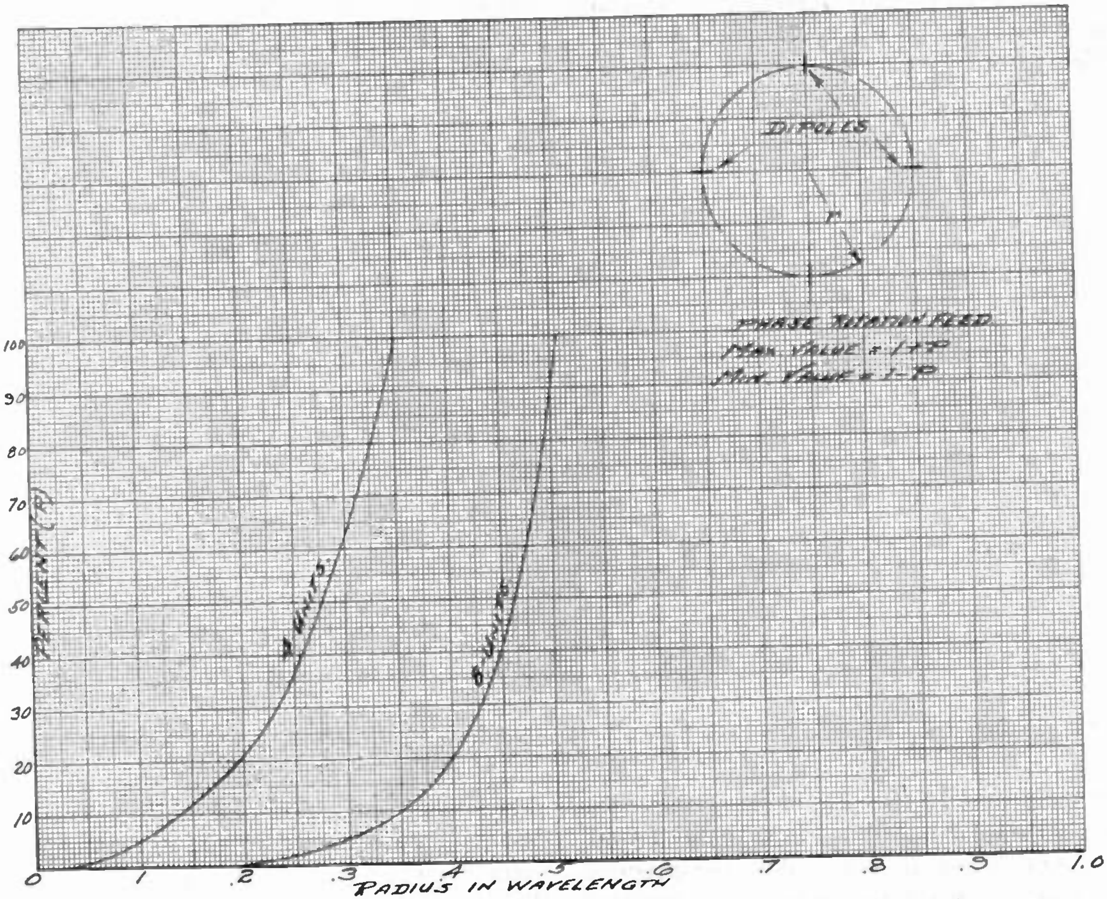


Fig. 4—Radial dipole arrays. Variation in field strength with horizontal angle.

Other arrays of vertical dipoles of interest are those of 3, 4, and 6 units fed in phase rotation, that is, in which the current in each dipole leads that in the preceding dipole by 360 degrees/n where n is the total number, and each unit is considered in order following around the array. Fig. 2 shows the per cent variation in field with the radius for 3- and 4-unit arrays of this type.

For horizontally polarized radiation we may wish to use an array of horizontal dipoles, where the axes of these dipoles lie on the circumference of a circle. We assume these units to be fed in phase, i.e., that the instantaneous directions of the currents are all in the same sense around the circumference. Fig. 3 shows the manner in which the pattern varies with the radius and the number of units. It will be noticed that the 3-unit array is very much superior to the 4.

Another arrangement of interest for the radiation of horizontally polarized waves is an array of horizontal dipoles in which the dipole axes are directed radially. The pairs of units are fed in a phase relation corresponding to their position on the circle. In a 4-unit array the pairs are in quarter phase relation while in an 8-unit array adjacent pairs have a 45-degree phase relationship. Curves similar to the preceding are shown in Fig. 4 for this array.

So far we have failed to mention the effect of the radius and number of dipoles in circular arrays upon the radiation patterns in vertical planes. Although we may obtain a nearly circular horizontal pattern from arrays of considerable radius by using a sufficient number of units, the radiation at high angles to the horizon increases greatly with increase in diameter. To avoid this waste of energy it becomes necessary to use two or more tiers.

DIFFRACTION BY A TALL CYLINDER

Before proceeding with a discussion of the effects of a cylinder upon near-by dipole antennas it may be well to try to get a picture of the phenomena of diffraction by a tall cylinder. Let us assume that we have a vertically polarized electromagnetic wave coming from a distant source and that in its path is placed a long vertical cylinder. The electric field of this wave sets up currents in the surface of the cylinder which are responsible for a secondary electromagnetic wave diverging outwardly from the cylinder. In the case of reflection from a plane surface we ordinarily picture a main and reflected wave, the reflected wave traveling in the opposite direction to the direct wave for the condition of perpendicular incidence. In the case of the cylinder the effect is somewhat similar but differs in that the secondary waves travel in all directions including the direction directly in back of the obstruction. The curves in Fig. 5 show a picture of the phenomenon for a cylinder having a diameter of 0.32 wavelength. To the side of the cylinder directly toward the source the combination of primary and secondary fields results in a standing wave in a manner quite similar to that for reflection from a plane conductor. At all points on the surface of the conductor the electric-field intensity must of course be zero. At distances greater than about a wavelength from the cylinder the maxima and minima of the standing wave are $\frac{1}{4}$ wavelength apart as would be expected but in the region close to the cylinder the law governing the total field is rather complex due to the fact that the secondary wave is a diverging, cylindrical wave. In the direction directly behind the conducting obstruction the intensity of the electric field builds up in a smooth curve and gradually approaches the strength of the primary field as the distance increases. There is no standing-wave phenomenon in this direction.

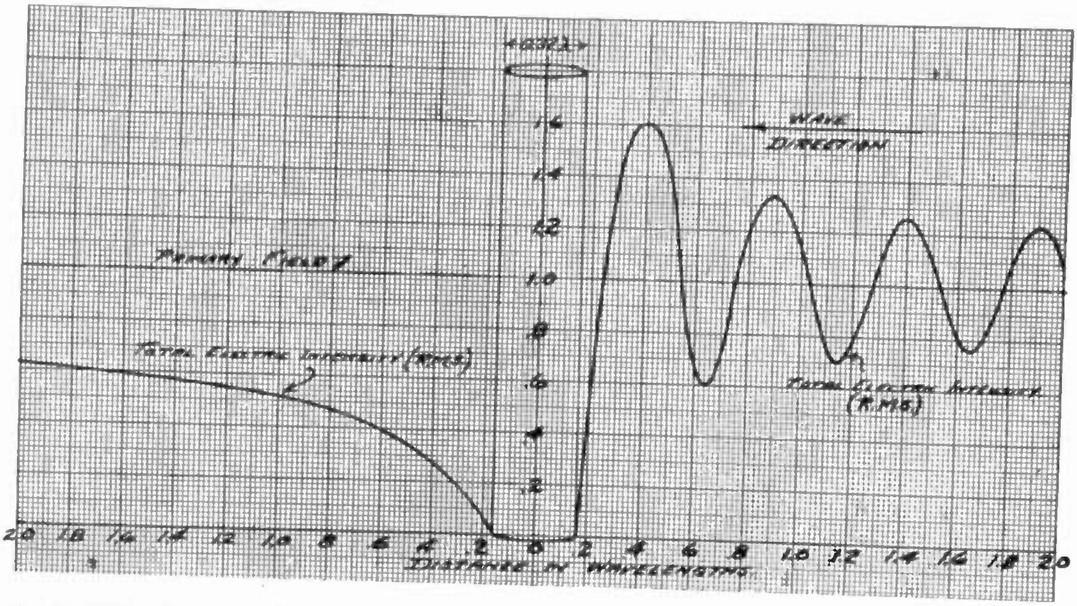


Fig. 5—Diffraction of vertical polarized wave by long vertical cylinder. (Front and back.) Total electric field directly in front of and behind cylinder. See Fig. 6 for intensity at right angles.

This result would be expected from physical reasoning since both primary and secondary waves are traveling in the same direction and no rapid change of phase between these two components can take place. The total field intensity for directions at right angles to the direction of the primary wave is shown in Fig. 6. Here we have an interference phenomena similar to that for the direction directly in front of the cylinder but differing in that the distance between maxima and minima is now approximately a half wavelength rather than a quarter wavelength as in the preceding case. This is in accordance with physical intuition since in this direction the phase between the primary and secondary fields depends only upon the phase of the secondary field so that positions of opposition and addition occur only half as fast as they occurred in the direction in front of the cylinder. This phenomenon is quite similar to the condition when surface waves on the water encounter an obstruction such as a lighthouse on a circular foundation or a government "can" buoy. A close scrutiny of the wave phenomenon near a can buoy in a light breeze when the waves are short will be found very enlightening. The diameter of these buoys is too small compared to a wavelength of water waves, present under other than light breezes, to produce the interference phenomena of interest here.

The current distribution on the surface of the cylinder is shown in Fig. 7. The broken curve shows the phase angle with reference to the phase of the electric force of the primary field at the axis of the cylinder.

VERTICAL DIPOLE AND CYLINDER

In order to show the effect of a conducting cylinder upon the horizontal radiation pattern of a vertical dipole for one range of conditions, a fixed distance of 0.24 wavelength from the axis of the cylinder to the dipole

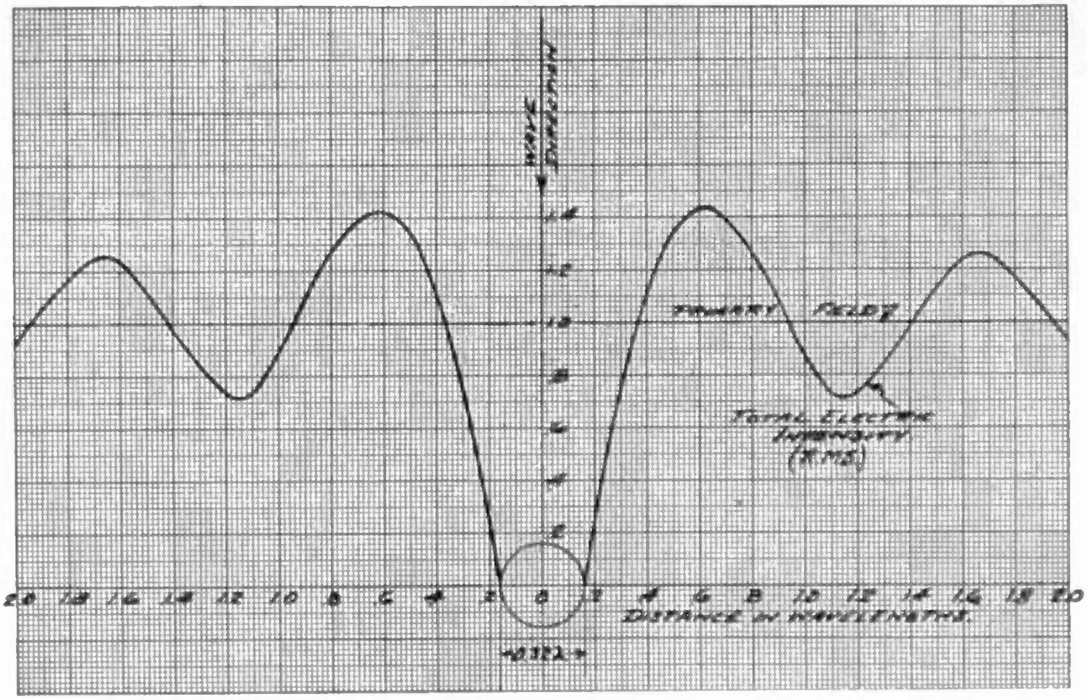


Fig. 6—Diffraction of vertical polarized wave by long vertical cylinder. (At side.) Total electric field in direction at right angles to primary wave direction. See Fig. 5 for intensity in other directions.

has been assumed and the radius of the cylinder allowed to increase from a very small value until the cylinder becomes of such a size as to be almost in contact with the radiator. Fig. 8 shows the pattern when the radius of the cylinder is 0.0016 wavelength, which is equivalent to about 0.4 inch at a frequency of 50 megacycles. It will be noted that the radiation diagram does not differ greatly from a circle. In Fig. 9 the radius of the cylinder has been increased to about 0.03 wavelength. It is seen that the distortion from a circular pattern has considerably increased over that shown in the first-mentioned drawing. However, there is no definite relationship between the geometrical shadow as indicated and the shape of the pattern. In Fig. 10 the radius of the cylinder is 0.08 wavelength. Although there is no indication in the pattern of a demarcation between lighted and shadow regions the radiation is very much less at the middle of the shadow region than in the opposite

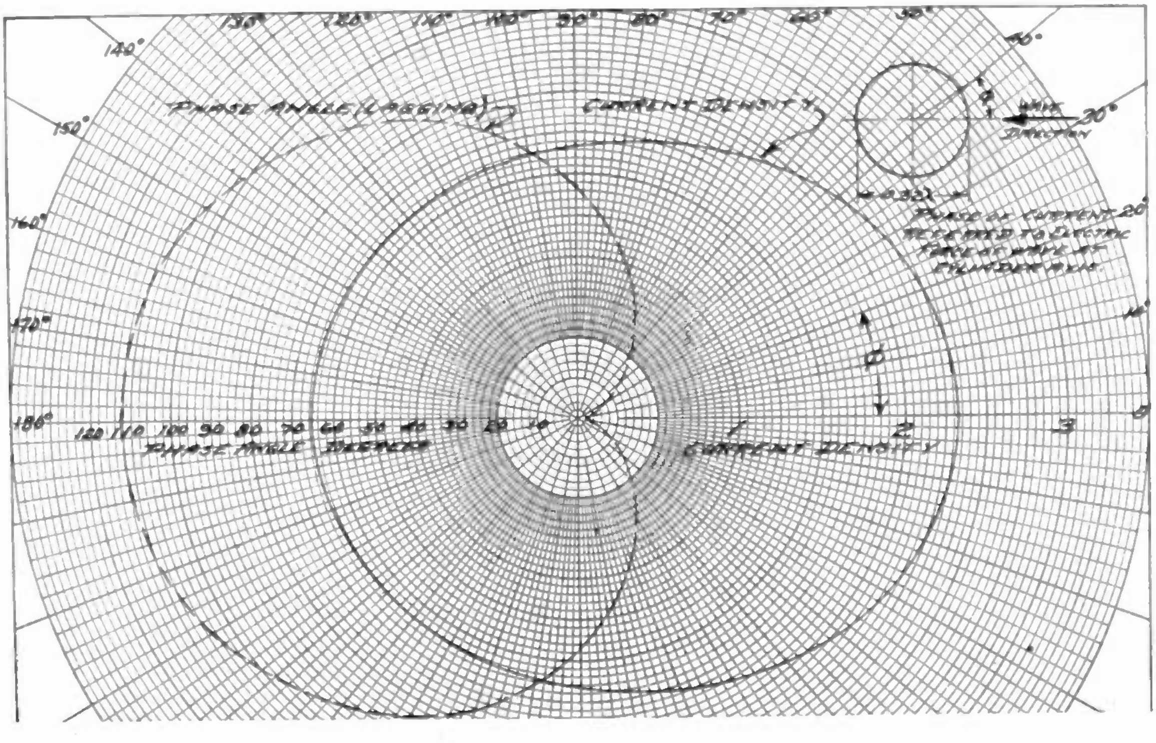


Fig. 7—Current distribution on cylinder for plane wave vertically polarized.

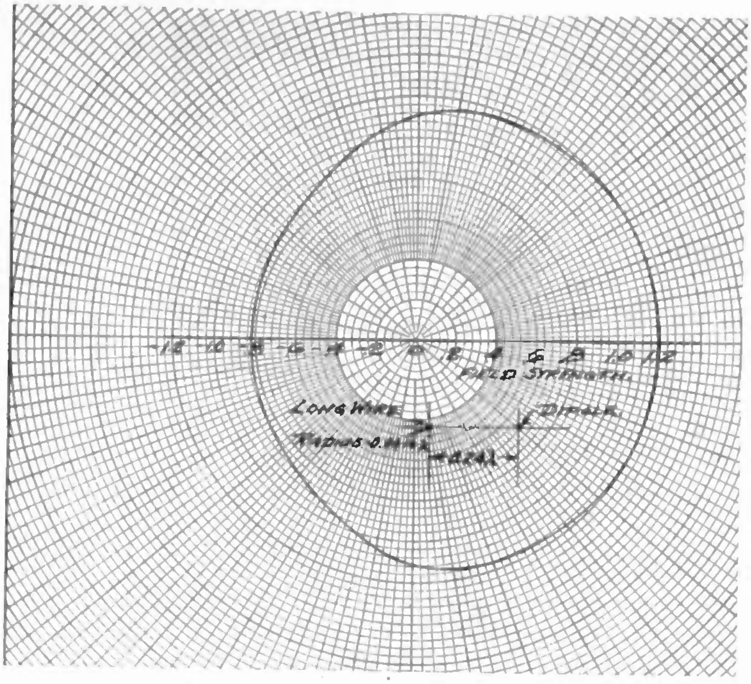


Fig. 8—Vertical dipole and long wire.

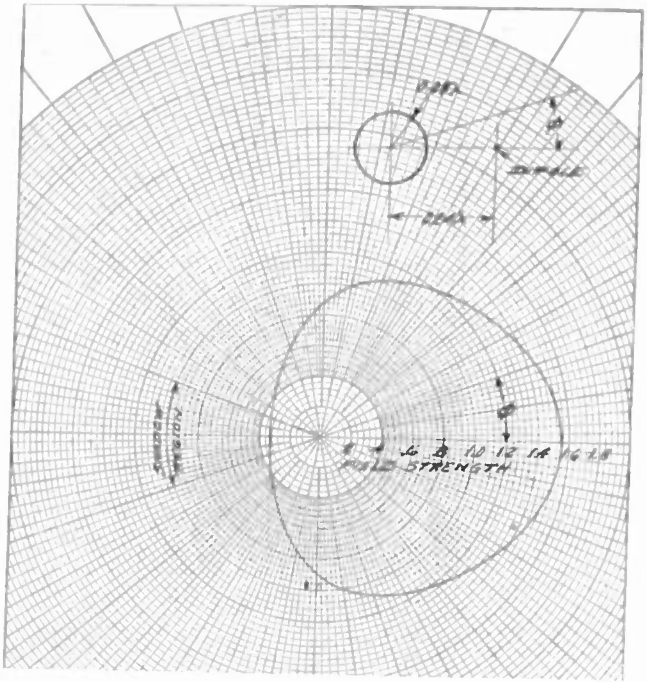


Fig. 10—Vertical dipole and cylinder. (B)

direction. In Fig. 11 the radiation pattern is shown for a cylinder radius of 0.16 wavelength. This pattern is quite unidirectional and the depression in the diagram tends to approximate coincidence with the shadow area. In Fig. 12 the cylinder radius is increased to nearly 0.24 wavelength so that it nearly touches the dipole. The shadow area for this condition covers an angle of 180 degrees and the radiation pattern tends to follow the outline of the shadow area.

It should be emphasized that the general characteristics brought out by the preceding radiation patterns are not necessarily typical. For larger cylinders there are pseudo resonance effects so that under some conditions more radiation may take place in the direction corresponding to the center of the geometric shadow area than in the opposite direction. Also it should not be assumed that the pattern for an array of dipoles can be obtained by direct addition of the diagrams shown. These diagrams only show the absolute magnitude of the field intensity as a function of direction and give no

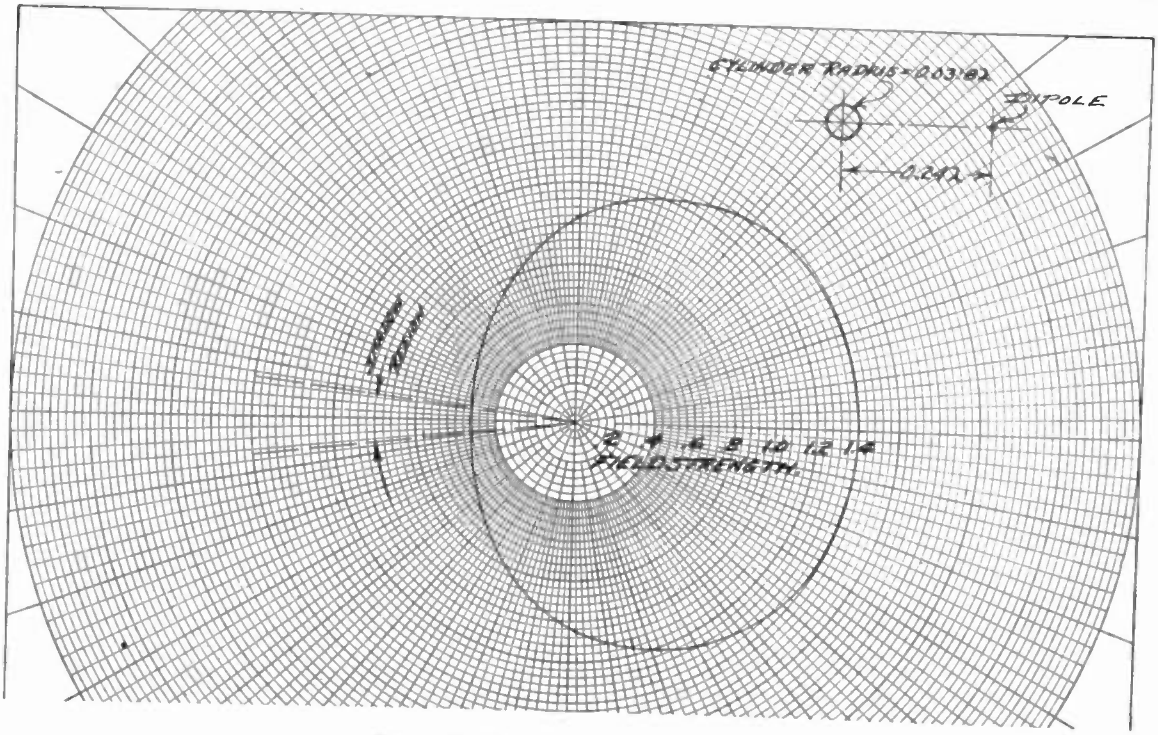


Fig. 9—Vertical dipole and cylinder. (A)

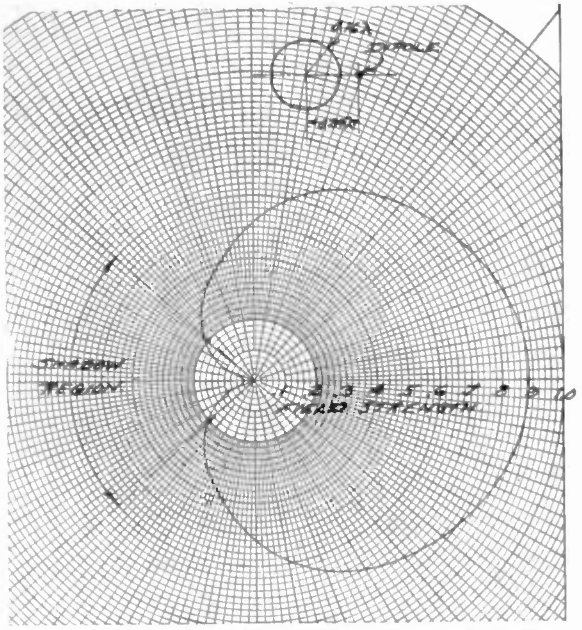


Fig. 11—Vertical dipole and cylinder. (C)

indication of the variation in the phase of the waves with rotation about the center of the cylinder. The phase relations vary in a rather complex manner with direction.

Fig. 13 shows a pattern for a vertical dipole and a cylinder when the radius of the cylinder is 0.383 wavelength and the distance of the dipole from the cylinder axis is 0.878 wavelength. It will be noted that this pattern is quite different from those patterns for a smaller cylinder which we just considered. The radius of this cylinder was purposely chosen of a value such as to result in a zero constant term in the Fourier series expression for the field as a function of direction angle.

ARRAYS OF VERTICAL DIPOLES AROUND A CYLINDER

If to the arrangement of Fig. 13 we add a second dipole in a diametrically opposite position to the original dipole and feed the two units in phase with each other we obtain the horizontal radiation pattern of Fig. 14. The addition of two more radiators so as to form a square external to the cylinder results in the pattern of

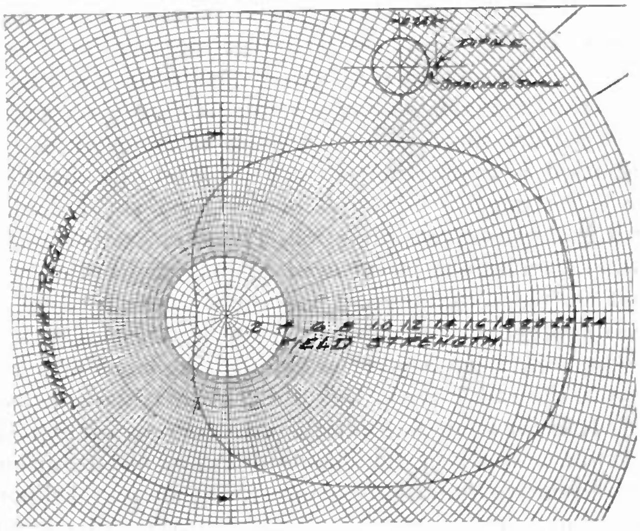


Fig. 12—Vertical dipole and cylinder. (D)

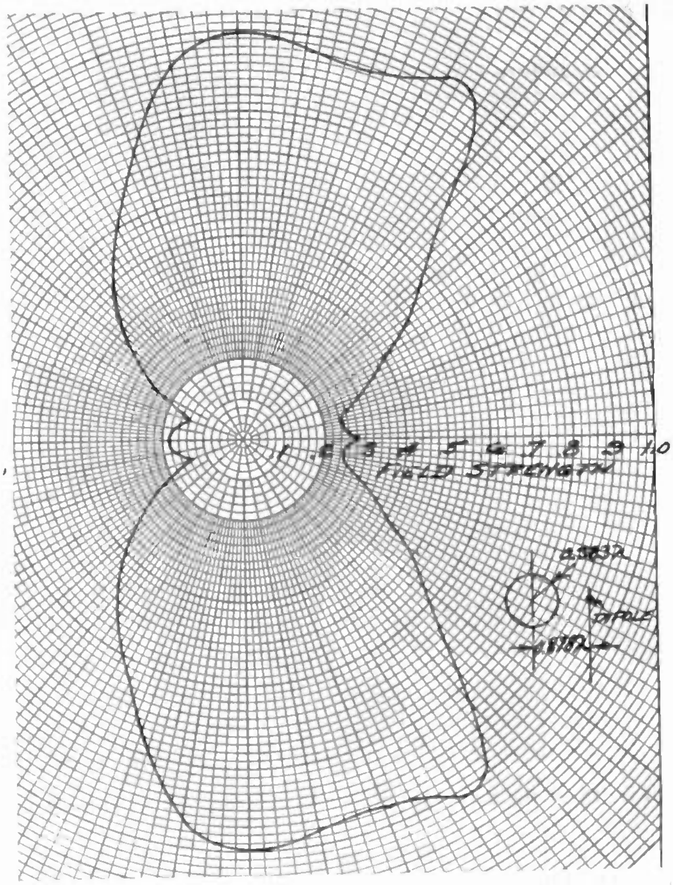


Fig. 13—Vertical dipole and cylinder. Horizontal Pattern.

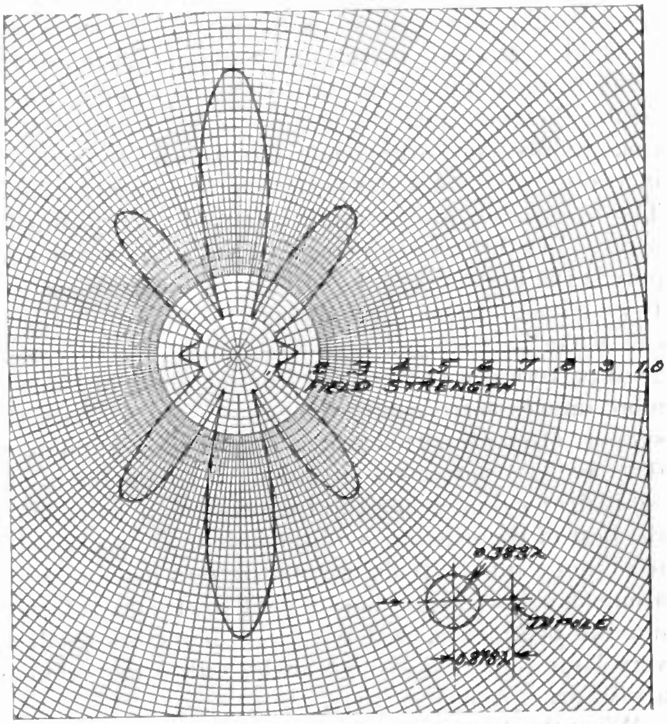


Fig. 14—Two vertical dipoles and cylinder. Dipoles fed in phase. Horizontal pattern.

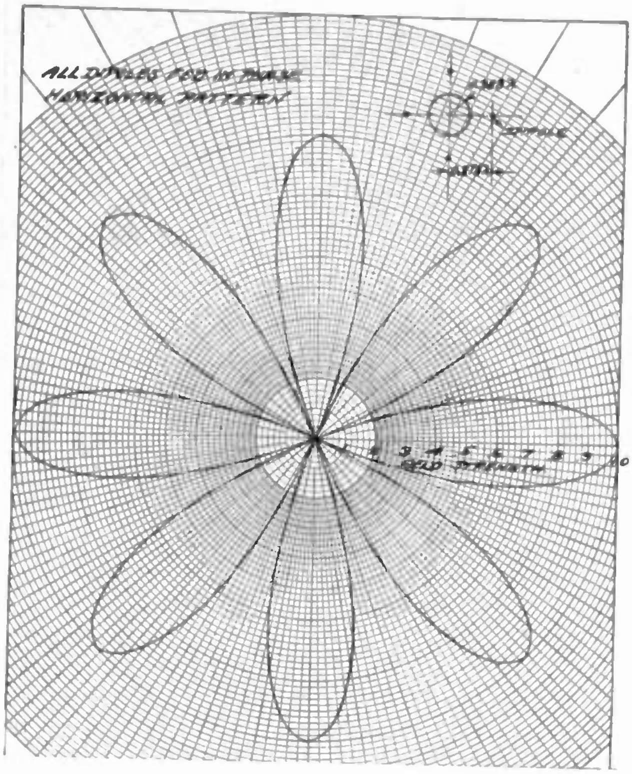


Fig. 15—Four vertical dipoles and cylinder. All dipoles fed in phase. Horizontal pattern.

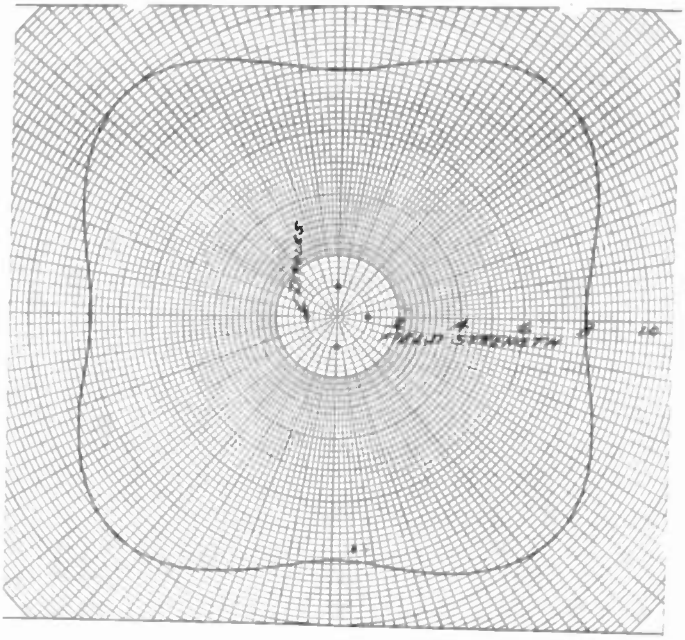


Fig. 16—Field-strength pattern. Four vertical dipoles. Phase rotation.

Fig. 15. There are four ears and four zeros in this pattern and it is almost the same as the radiation characteristic for the same four dipoles without the conducting cylinder.

Fig. 15 is a good illustration of the fact that usually, although not always, if, from the broadcast viewpoint, the pattern for a particular array of dipoles alone is poor it will still be poor when the same array surrounds a cylinder. As a general rule, when designing an antenna array to surround a structure, the units being at a particular distance from the axis of the structure, a sufficient number of units should first be chosen to result in a substantially circular pattern for the array by itself. The best radius for a circular array of vertical dipoles is zero. In other words a single dipole without any support is the best unit that can be used for broadcasting. If we have a choice of the diameter of the support and can make it a small fraction of a wavelength a very good pattern can be obtained from an array of three or more dipoles surrounding the support. In practice the support often already exists as a spire on a building so that we have no choice of either the diameter of the equivalent cylinder nor the frequency and must make the best of the existing conditions. It is always possible to obtain a substantially circular pattern from an array around a cylinder regardless of its diameter if a sufficient number of units is used but large diameters result in very large radiation at high angles unless two or more arrays are arranged in tiers.

When the diameter of the support is not great a useful arrangement for broadcasting vertically polarized waves is an array of 4 dipoles fed in phase rotation. The current induced in the cylinder is negligible when its radius is a small fraction of a wavelength with such an arrangement and if the dipole centers are at a radius of less than $\frac{1}{3}$ wavelength the pattern is circular within ±10 per cent. Fig. 16 shows the pattern when the dipoles are at a radius of one-quarter wavelength.

Experience shows that in most locations the signal-to-noise ratio is better when horizontal polarization is used in transmission than when vertical polarization is used. For this reason we shall confine our attention primarily to antennas radiating horizontally polarized waves.

HORIZONTAL DIPOLE AND VERTICAL CYLINDER

When a horizontal dipole is placed near a conducting cylinder currents flow around the cylinder and their effect upon the radiation field is quite different than when they flow up and down as in the case of a vertical dipole. Fig. 17 shows the horizontal pattern for a horizontal dipole placed 0.24 wavelength from the axis of a vertical cylinder having a radius of 0.16 wavelength. This pattern shows two phenomena of importance. The radiation is approximately the same in the direction corresponding to the center of the geometrical shadow as it is in the reverse direction. This fact shows how far astray conclusions based upon geometrical optics may lead us. The radiation of a horizontal dipole by itself in the direction corresponding to a continuation of its axis is zero but, when a vertical cylinder is placed near the dipole, the radiation in this direction may be substantial. It is far from zero for the arrangement of Fig. 17.

While a study of the effects of cylinders of various sizes upon the radiation pattern for a horizontal dipole placed at various distances might be interesting much labor is involved in making the necessary computations.

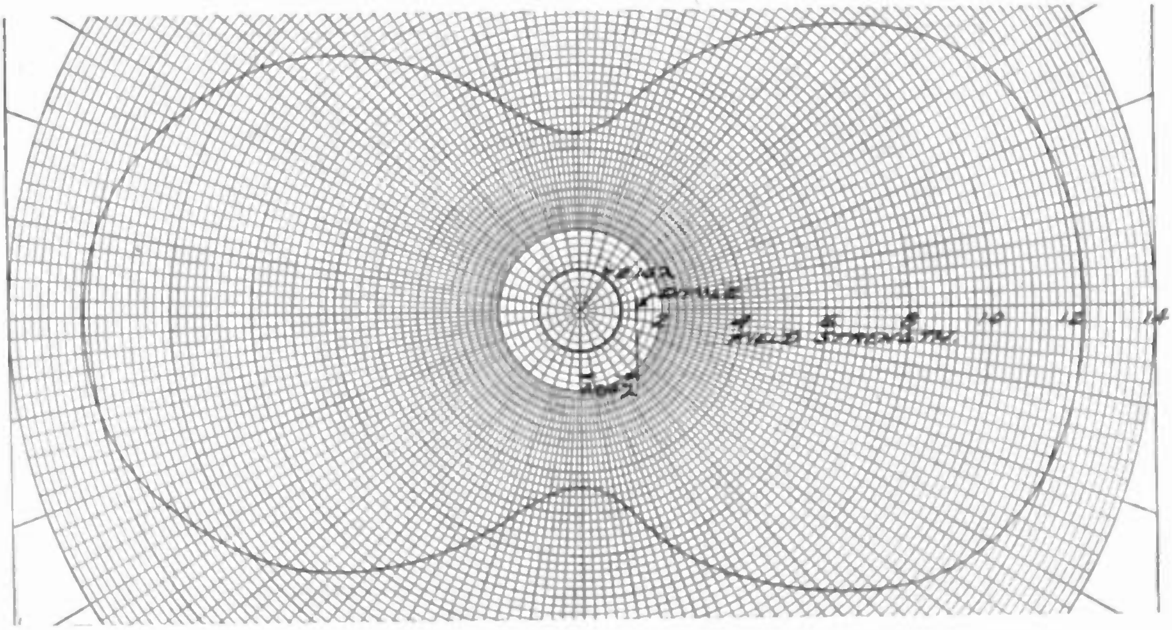


Fig. 17—Horizontal dipole and vertical cylinder. Horizontal pattern.

Since our primary interest here is in the characteristics of the arrays we shall pass on.

Horizontal Dipoles around Cylinders—Dipole Axis Circumferential

A detailed study of arrays of four elements surrounding a cylinder having a radius of 0.637 wavelength or a periphery of 4 wavelengths has been made. It is understood that the spire of the Chrysler Building has approximately this periphery at the frequency of the television transmitter located there. The openings in the spire of this building limited the number of radiators which could be used to four. There are three methods of feeding such an array which are of interest:

1. All the elements may be fed in phase.
2. Diametrically opposite elements may be fed in phase while the pairs of such elements are fed in quarter-phase relation.
3. Diametrically opposite units of a pair may be fed in phase opposition while the pairs are fed in quarter-phase relation.

Before proceeding it is important to have clearly in mind proper definitions of "in phase" and "in phase opposition." For our purposes here we shall define "in phase" as that condition when the instantaneous currents in the various dipoles of the circular array have the same direction when viewed looking toward the axis of the cylinder from a position outside of the cylinder. In other words, if the currents in the four units are in phase and their instantaneous directions are represented by arrows all arrows will point in the same direction if we walk around the cylinder and view them facing the cylinder. This viewpoint is opposite to that ordinarily taken when considering one pair of horizontal dipoles but any other definition in connection with a circular array would cause confusion. In accordance with this definition the third method of feeding mentioned above is equivalent to a phase-rotation feed.

(*a*) *In-Phase Feed*

Fig. 18 shows the horizontal pattern when the above-stated arrangement of four dipoles and cylinder are fed in phase. The field distribution is far from circular. The dashed curve in the drawing shows the horizontal radiation pattern for the same array without the cylinder. It will be noted that the maxima of one pattern correspond to the mimima of the other.

The horizontal pattern is only one part of the story. We also need to know the distribution in vertical planes.

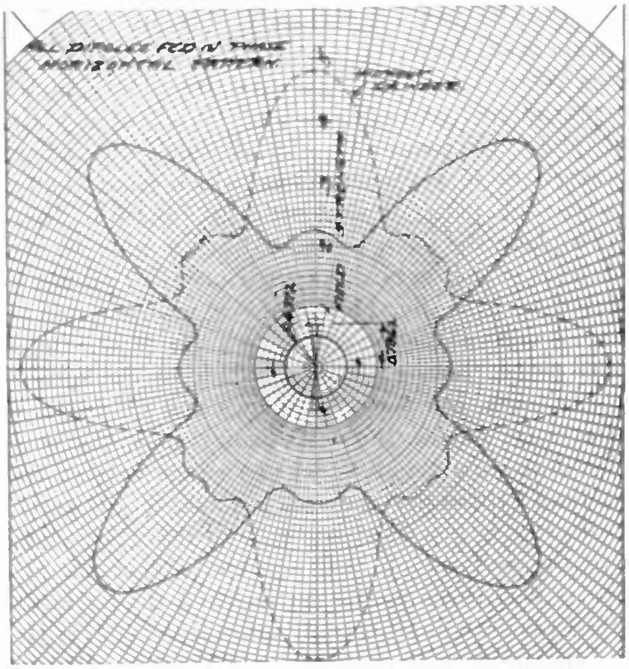


Fig. 18—Four horizontal dipoles and cylinder. (I).

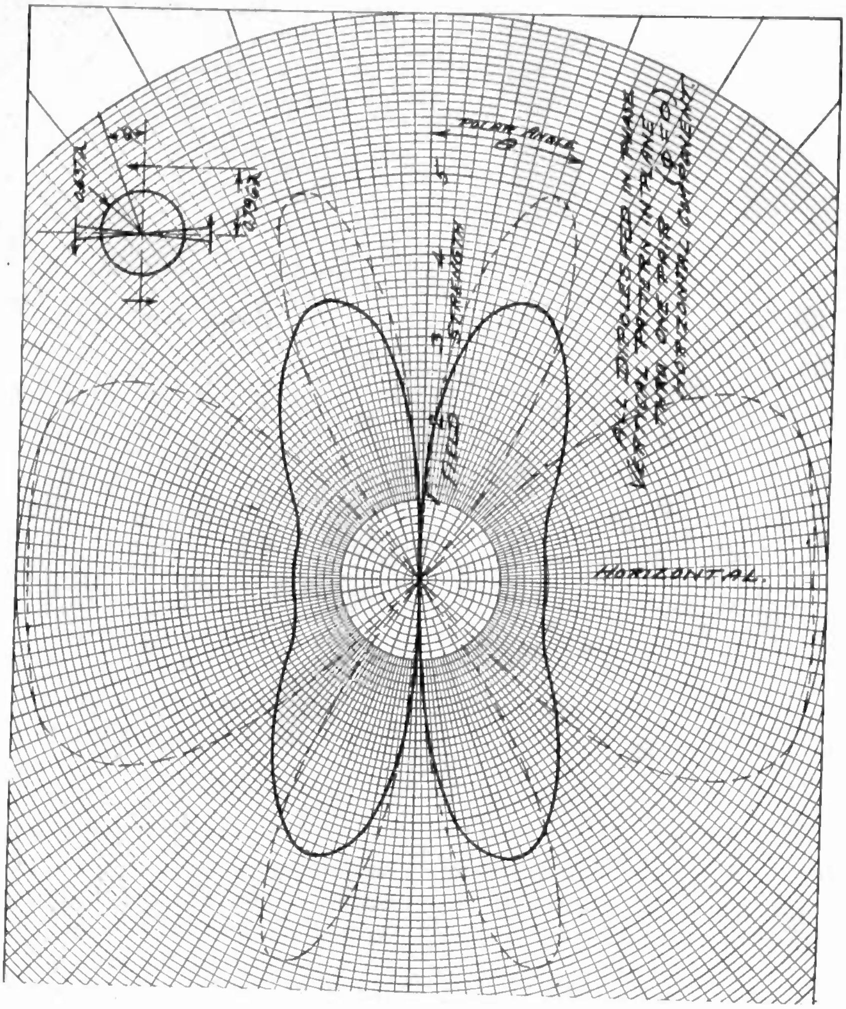


Fig. 19—Four horizontal dipoles and cylinder. (A).

Fig. 19 shows the pattern in a vertical plane containing the centers of two diametrically opposite dipoles. At an angle of 20 degrees to the vertical the field strength is over twice that in the horizontal directions. Thus the energy radiated at this high angle is about five times that radiated horizontally. Fig. 20 shows the radiation characteristic in a vertical plane which passes halfway between the pairs of diametrically opposite dipoles. In this plane the energy radiated at an angle of about 35 degrees to the vertical is approximately $2\frac{1}{2}$ times that radiated horizontally. Fig. 21 shows the radiation pattern in a vertical plane making an angle of 22.5 degrees to the plane passing through a pair of diametrically opposite units. For waste of energy at high angles this is the worst of the three vertical planes, the energy radiated at an angle of 25 degrees to the vertical being more than 7 times that radiated horizontally. If a second tier of units is placed at a height of 0.575 wavelength above the first set no radiation can take place at an angle of 30 degrees to the vertical and the patterns in vertical planes will all become fairly satisfactory. However, the horizontal pattern is, of course, unchanged and is far from ideal for broadcasting.

(*b*) *Two Dipoles of Pair in Phase—Pairs in 90-degree Phase Relation*

Fig. 22 shows the horizontal pattern for four dipoles around a cylinder when the feeding system is connected so as to result in this condition. This pattern brings out the result of a peculiar phenomenon which needs explanation. First it should be emphasized that this is *not* the condition of phase rotation feed. At first sight it might seem that the pattern should repeat itself in each quadrant of the circle whereas the pattern shown repeats itself only in each semicircle. It will be noted that the pattern shown in dashed lines for the four units without the cylinder is cyclic for each quadrant. When a dipole is placed near a cylinder, radiation takes place in the direction of the dipole axis even though the radiation in this direction from the dipole alone is zero. The field in this direction is due to currents set up in the surface of the cylinder. When two diametrically opposite dipoles are fed in phase this is also true. The currents responsible for this radiation in the direction of the axes of the dipole pair are not in phase with the dipole currents which cause them. Let us call one pair of opposite dipoles *A* and the other *B*, and assume the current in *A*

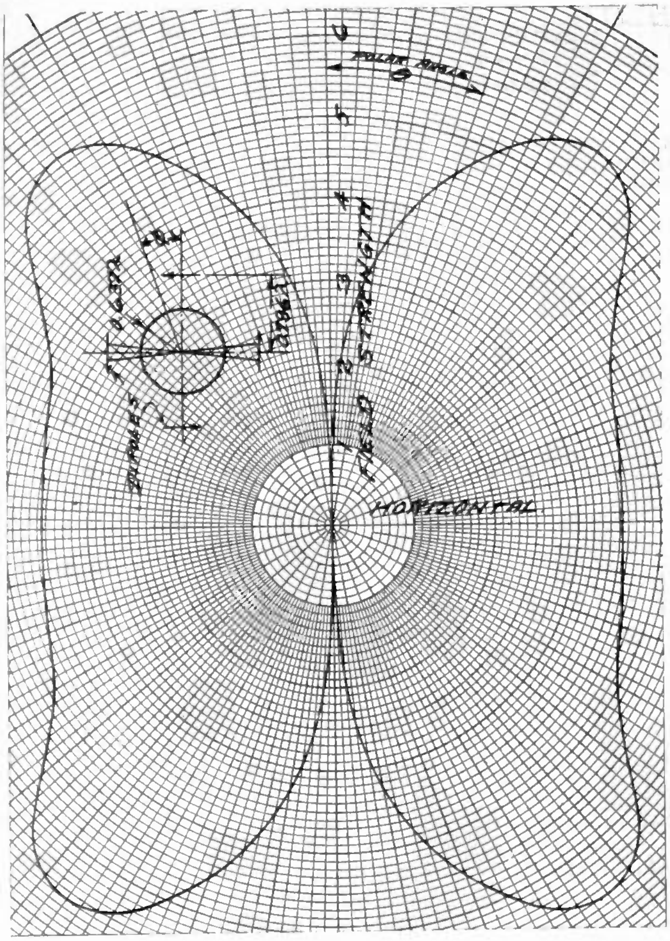


Fig. 20—Four horizontal dipoles and cylinder. (B) All dipoles fed in phase. Vertical pattern. In phase halfway between pairs ($\phi = 45$ degrees). Horizontal component.

of zero phase and the current in pair B of $+90$ degrees phase. The current in the cylinder responsible for radiation in the direction of the axes of A, as already stated will have a phase angle which we may designate as ψ. The radiation due to pair B in this direction is proportional to the current in B but the current leads that in A by 90 degrees. For this direction the effective current may be written as $I_1 = F\angle\psi + j1$. In the direction of the axis of B we then have $I_2 = jF\angle\psi + 1$. The magnitudes of these two effective currents are not generally equal since $|I_1|^2 = 1 + F^2 + 2F\sin\psi$ and $|I_2|^2 = 1 + F^2 - 2F\sin\psi$. Thus the radiation in these two perpendicular directions generally is not equal. In attempting to give a simple explanation for this peculiarity in the pattern we have neglected the current in the cylinder due to pair B which is effective in producing radiation in the direction of the axes of pair A and passed over some other matters rather loosely.

It will be noted that, under the assumed feeding relations, the pattern for the dipoles with the cylinder is much better than for the four dipoles alone. Although the radiation diagram departs considerably from a circle it should be fairly satisfactory for broadcast purposes. In order for such a system to be efficient the radiation at high angles must be reasonably low. That such is not the case will become evident upon inspection of Figs. 23, 24, and 25.

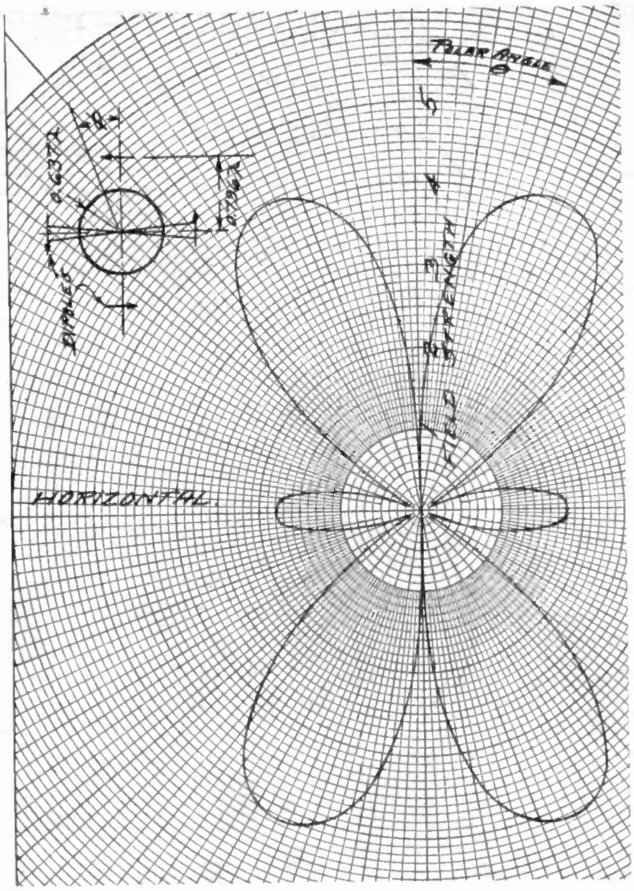


Fig. 21—Four horizontal dipoles and cylinder. (C). All dipoles fed in phase. Vertical pattern in plane at 22.5 degrees to plane of pair. ($\phi = 22.5$ degrees.) Horizontal component.

Fig. 23 shows the pattern in a vertical plane passing through the pair of dipoles fed in leading quarter phase. The energy radiated at angles in the vicinity of 20 degrees to the vertical is more than five times that radiated horizontally. In the vertical plane passing halfway between the dipole pairs the energy radiated in a direction 35 degrees to the vertical is nearly three times that radiated horizontally, the pattern for this vertical plane being shown in Fig. 25. The radiation in the vertical plane passing through the pair in lagging phase is a maximum in the vicinity of 60 degrees to the vertical and the energy is nearly twice that radiated horizontally (see Fig. 24). It is thus evident that two tiers are necessary in order to obtain an efficient antenna of this type. If two tiers are spaced vertically by a distance of 0.55 wavelength so as to cancel radiation at and near a vertical angle of 25 degrees an efficient system is obtained.

(c) *Four Horizontal Dipoles Fed in Quarter Phase Rotation*

The horizontal pattern for this condition is shown in Fig. 26. Here we have a pattern which repeats itself in each quadrant but is not symmetrical for right- and left-hand rotation. With this type of feed an observer looking in from outside the cylinder would have no way

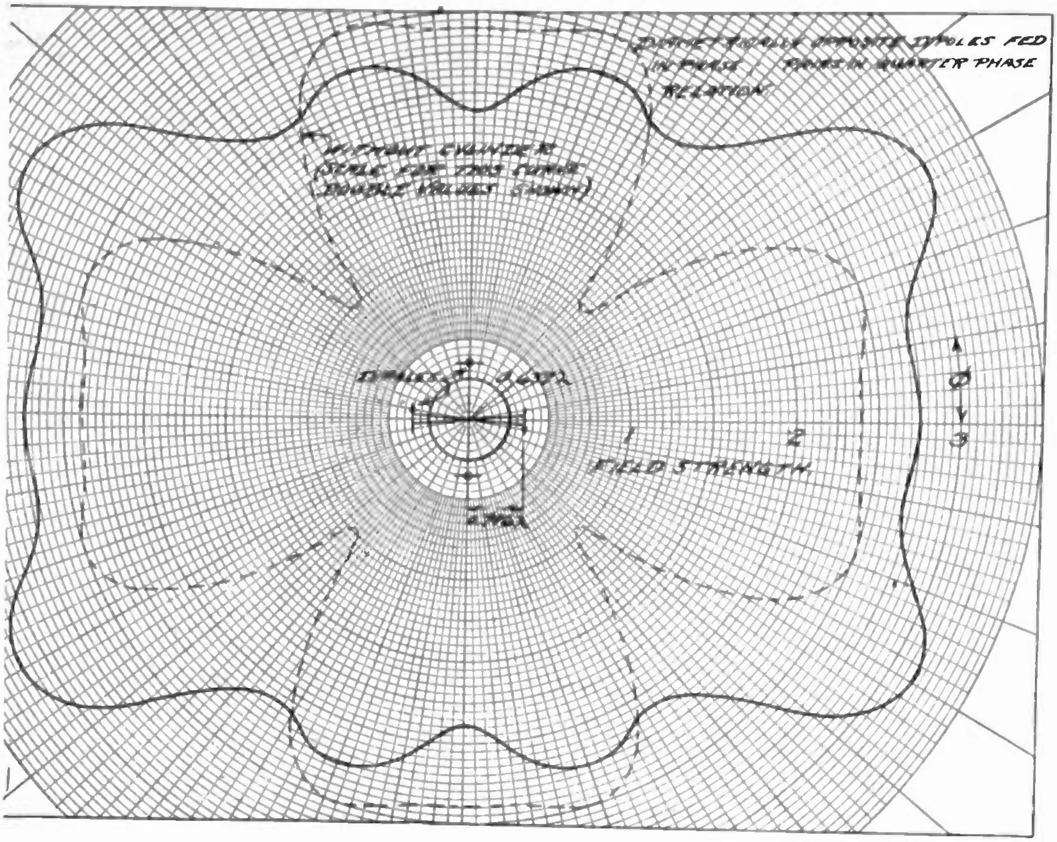


Fig. 22—Four horizontal dipoles and cylinder. (D). Horizontal pattern.

of distinguishing one quadrant from another so that the radiation pattern would necessarily be cyclic for each quadrant. Since such an observer would theoretically be able to distinguish between right- and left-hand phase rotation it would not be unreasonable to expect the pattern to be dissimilar for right- and left-hand rotation. The pattern for the same four dipoles without the cylinder which is shown in dashed lines is symmetrical for right- and left-hand rotation. The horizontal pattern for this method of feed is, from a broadcast viewpoint, considerably inferior to that discussed under (*b*) and we have not taken the trouble to calculate the corresponding vertical patterns for this condition.

HORIZONTAL DIPOLES AROUND CYLINDER—DIPOLE AXES RADIAL

For broadcasting the only useful arrangements of this type are arrays fed in phase rotation. A substantially circular pattern may be obtained with 4 dipoles when the radius of the array is less than 0.14 wavelength. If the inner conductors of concentric transmission lines are allowed to project a short distance outwardly from the cylinder as in Fig. 27 the system is in effect equivalent to an array of dipoles in close proximity to the cylinder.

The horizontal pattern for a 4-phase array like that of the figure when the diameter of the cylinder is 0.48 wavelength is shown in Fig. 28. It will be noted that there is considerable variation in the field strength with direction. For this diameter a 6-unit, 6-phase array would be satisfactory.

GENERAL THEORY

The majority of engineers probably do not realize that rigorous solutions of the fundamental electromagnetic laws are only possible under a very limited number of highly idealized conditions. Most of the so-called laws of electrical engineering are only approximations which become increasingly more inaccurate as the frequencies involved become higher and higher or, more specifically, as the sizes of the elements concerned become greater in terms of the wavelengths involved. At the other extreme we have the laws of geometrical optics which are reasonably accurate only when the dimensions concerned are of the order of hundreds of wavelengths or greater. The conditions in many of the problems connected with ultra-high-frequency radio practice lie within the region between the two extremes mentioned and neither electrical engineering methods nor the laws of geometrical optics can be relied upon to predict results. The only safe procedure then is either to try to find a solution of Maxwell's equations under idealized conditions which approximate actual conditions or to forget all theory and rely entirely upon experimental measurements.

If all the currents in a system of conductors are known the fields throughout all space may, theoretically at least, be immediately determined. For many antenna problems we have a fairly reliable knowledge of the currents and make use of this principle. For example we assume the current in a thin-wire half-wave dipole to be of sine-wave form and upon this assumption determine

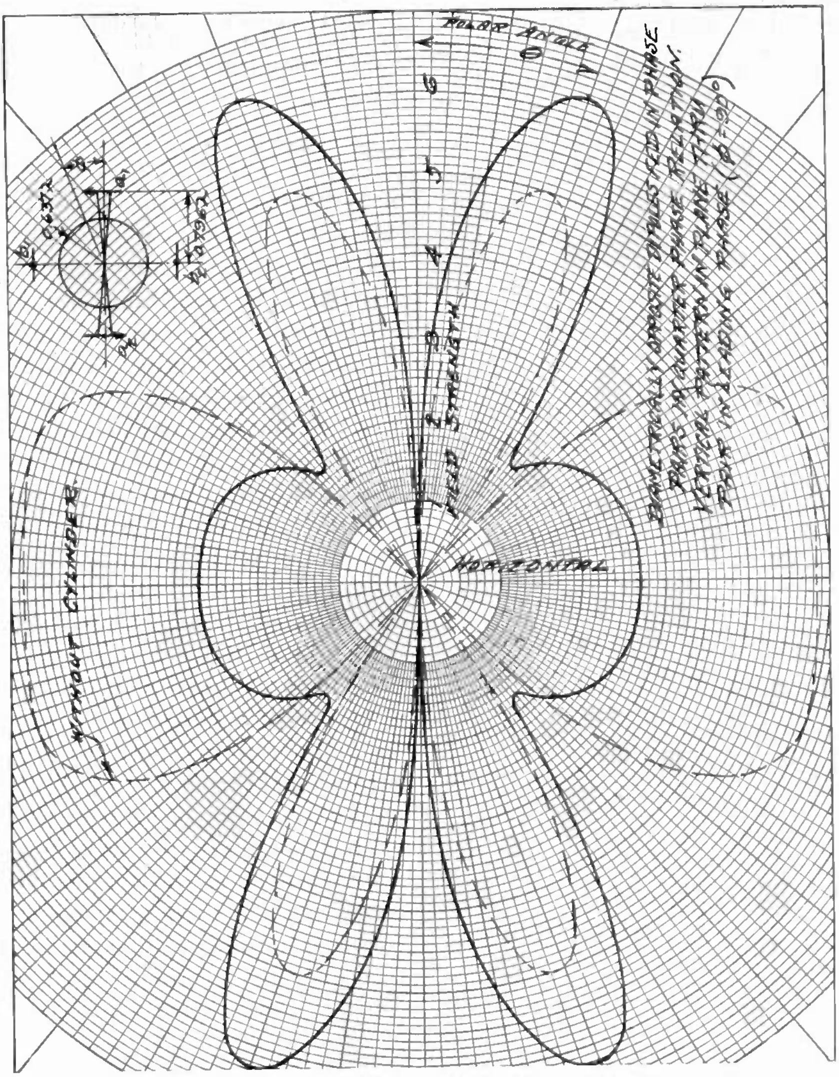


Fig. 23—Four horizontal dipoles and cylinder. (E).

the fields. Both rigorous theory and measurements indicate that such an assumption is sufficiently accurate for most purposes. When a dipole is located near a cylinder we are in complete ignorance of the currents flowing on the cylinder surface so that this method is useless.

All electromagnetic fields in space must be waves consistent with Maxwell's laws. If we assume all bodies to be perfectly conducting, a legitimate assumption for high frequencies since the radiated energy is usually many times the energy converted into heat, the tangential component of electric force at the surfaces of the bodies must be zero since a perfect conductor can support no voltage. This knowledge alone must serve as the foundation for the solution of this type of problem.

Consider a horizontal dipole located near a very tall conducting cylinder. For a given current in the dipole we may determine the field everywhere in space due to the dipole alone and will henceforth call this the primary field. This primary field is the driving force for currents around the conducting cylinder. These currents in the cylinder set up a secondary electric field in a more or less similar manner to the counter electromotive force in an electric motor. This secondary electric force must

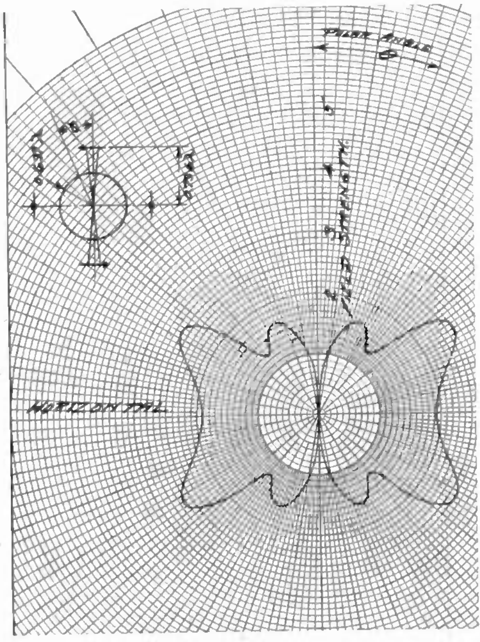


Fig. 24—Four horizontal dipoles and cylinder. (F). Diametrically opposite dipoles fed in phase. Pairs in quarter-phase relation. Vertical pattern in plane through lagging pair. ($\phi=0$.)

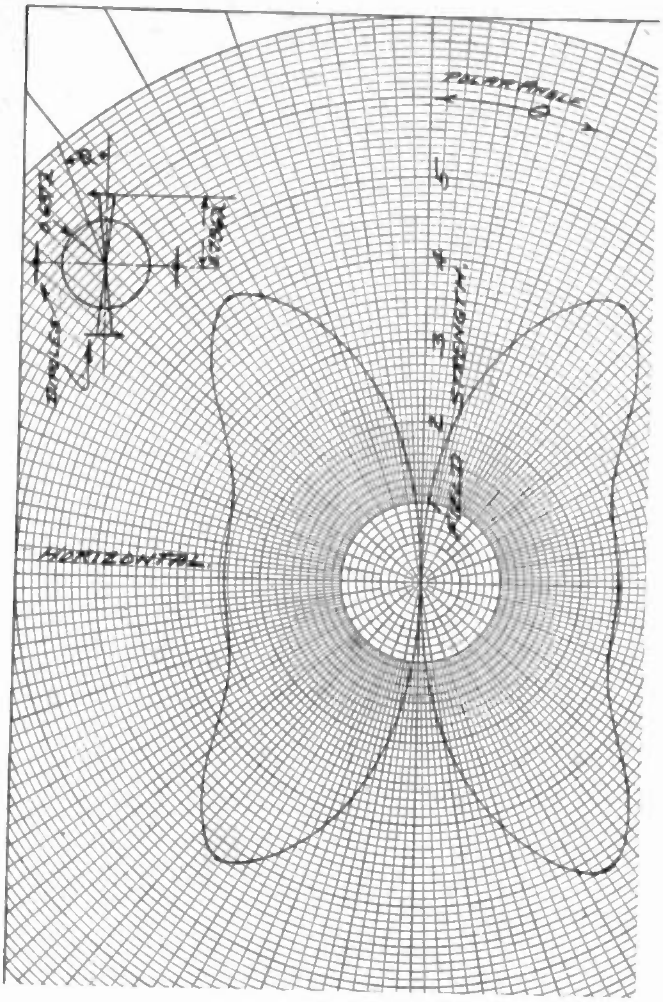


Fig. 25—Four horizontal dipoles and cylinder. (G). Diametrically opposite dipoles fed in phase. Pairs in quarter-phase relation. Vertical pattern in plane halfway between pairs. ($\phi = 45$ degrees.)

exactly counterbalance the primary electric force everywhere on the surface of the cylinder and result in zero total electric force tangential to the cylinder. In accordance with Maxwell's laws this secondary field must be a constituent of a secondary system of electromagnetic waves diverging outwardly from the cylindrical surface. The electric and magnetic forces of this system of waves must follow the laws of cylindrical symmetry; i.e., the waves are cylindrical. The secondary electromagnetic field may be expressed as the sum of a number of waves, the intensity of the field of each one of which must undergo a cyclic variation expressed in terms of the sine and/or cosine of an integral multiple of the horizontal direction angle, and at the same time must vary with radial distance in a manner consistent with the fundamental electromagnetic laws.

In order to determine the amplitude of each of the secondary waves it is first necessary to break up the primary field from the dipole into a number of cylindrical waves having the axis of the cylinder as their axis of symmetry. When the mathematical expression for the primary field is so expanded the result is an infinite series wherein each term contains an infinite integral. In other words we have an infinite sum of an infinite sum of waves of infinitesimal amplitude. To avoid the

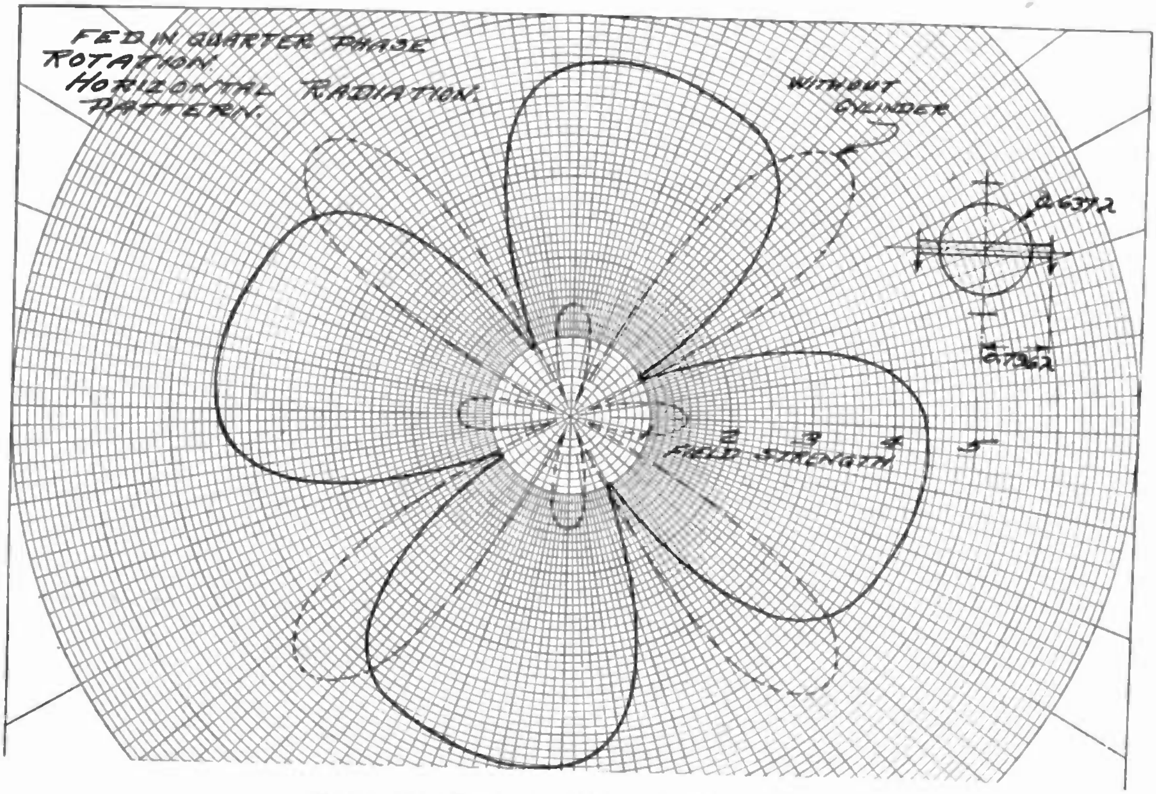


Fig. 26—Four horizontal dipoles and cylinder. (H).

difficulties inherent in working with infinite integrals we may make use of the reciprocity law in the following way: Imagine a dipole (1) located at a great distance from the cylinder and a second dipole (2) located near the cylinder. The wave from (1) is essentially plane upon arrival at the cylinder. In accordance with the reciprocity law if a current of 1 ampere in (1) results in a certain voltage at the terminals of (2) we may interchange the position of current and voltage without altering the result. The plane traveling wave from (1) may be expressed as an infinite sum of standing cylindrical waves. This series is devoid of infinite integrals. Now, by equating the sum of the primary and secondary tangential electric forces of each wave of the infinite series of waves to zero at the surface of the cylinder we obtain the amplitudes of each of the secondary electromagnetic waves. Then by applying the reciprocity principle we obtain an expression which gives us the total radiation field from the dipole and cylinder. If we locate dipole (2) in various positions around the cylinder and apply the reciprocity principle we may immediately obtain the directive pattern for a dipole located at any specified position near the cylinder. Having obtained the expression for the field due to one dipole and the cylinder we may add the fields due to any number of other dipoles including the effect of the cylinder, these additional dipoles being fed in any desired phase relation and located at any specified position and thus obtain the over-all radiation characteristic.

In making use of the reciprocity theorem to avoid infinite integrals in the series we lose a knowledge of currents on the cylinder surface. However, if we assume a high stack of closely spaced dipoles, rather than a single unit, the expression for the primary field of the near-by source when expanded into a Fourier series is devoid of infinite integrals. The cylinder currents may then be obtained without difficulty.

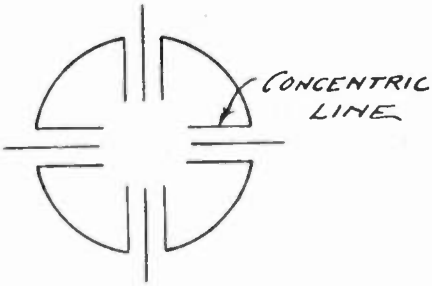


Fig. 27—Radial radiators and cylinder.

As described the processes would appear to be simple straightforward procedures. Unfortunately, the mathematical technique involved is considerable. The mathematical development shown should be in sufficient detail to be clear to one having some familiarity with the vector calculus, partial differential equations and the theory of Bessel functions. A bibliography of the publications referred to by the author is given. There are, no doubt, many other references but only those available to the author are given.

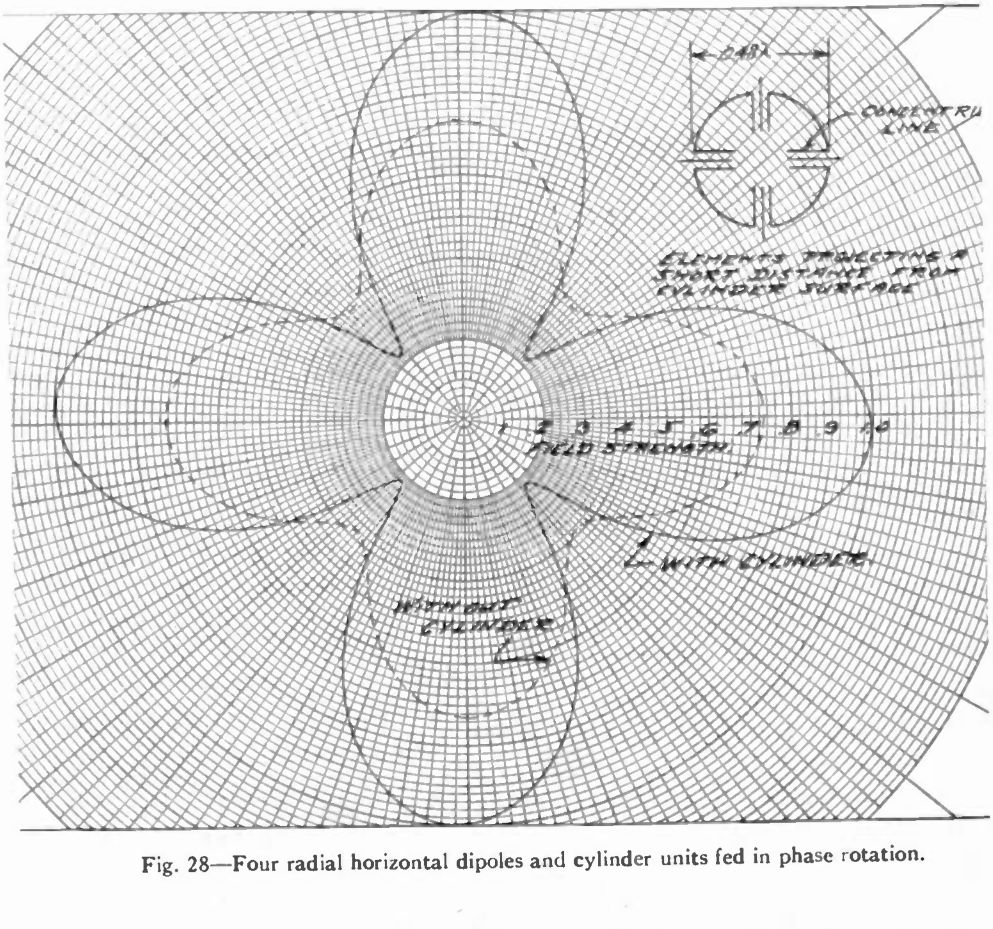


Fig. 28—Four radial horizontal dipoles and cylinder units fed in phase rotation.

FORMULAS FOR RADIATION PATTERNS—ARRAYS AROUND CYLINDERS

The following table of formulas covers most arrays likely to be used in practice.

Symbols

a = radius of cylinder
b = radius of radiator circle
$k = 2\pi/\lambda$
$j = \sqrt{-1}$
$J_n(\;)$ = nth order Bessel function of first kind
$U_n(\;)$ = nth order Hankel function of second kind
$J_n'(\;)$, $U_n'(\;)$ = derivatives with respect to their arguments
ϵ = Newman's number = 1 for $n=0$ and 2 for $n=2, 3, 4$, etc.
θ = polar angle to vertical axis
ϕ = horizontal angle (longitude)
E_ϕ = electric field in direction ϕ (horizontal)
E_θ = electric field in direction θ (vector in vertical plane)
V_n, W_n, B_n, and D_n are expressions involving nth order Bessel functions as given with the single-unit formulas for each type of array

HORIZONTAL DIPOLES—AXES CIRCUMFERENTIAL

One Unit

$$E_\phi = -\left[jW_0 + 2j\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}(j)^n W_n \cos n\phi\right] \qquad (1)$$

where

$$W_n = J_n'(kb\sin\theta) - \{J_n'(ka\sin\theta)/U_n'(ka\sin\theta)\}\,U_n'(kb\sin\theta)$$

$$E_\theta = (-j2\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}(j)^n\cdot n\cdot V_n \sin n\phi. \qquad (2)$$

where

$$V_n = [J_n(kb\sin\theta) - \{J_n(ka\sin\theta)/U_n(ka\sin\theta)\}\,U_n(kb\sin\theta)]$$

Two Units—Diametrically Opposite, In Phase

$$E_\phi = -2j\{W_0 - 2W_2\cos 2\phi + 2W_4\cos 4\phi - \cdots\} \qquad (3)$$

$$E_\theta = (j4/kb\sin\theta)\{2V_2\sin 2\phi - 4V_4\sin 4\phi + 6V_6\sin 6\phi - \cdots\}. \qquad (4)$$

Two Units—Phase Opposition

$$E_\phi = 4\{W_1\cos\phi - W_3\cos 3\phi + W_5\cos 5\phi - \cdots\} \qquad (5)$$

$$E_\theta = (4\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\{V_1\sin\phi - 3V_3\sin 3\phi + 5V_5\sin 5\phi - \cdots\}. \qquad (6)$$

Three Units—In Phase

$$E_\phi = -j3\{W_0 - j2W_3\cos 3\phi - 2W_6\cos 6\phi + \cdots + (j)^{3n}\cdot 2W_{3n}\cos 3n\phi + \cdots\} \qquad (7)$$

$$E_\theta = (-6\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\{3W_3\sin 3\phi - j6V_6\sin 6\phi - 9V_9\sin 9\phi + \cdots + 3n(j)^{3n}V_{3n}\sin 3n\phi + \cdots\} \qquad (8)$$

Three Units—Phase Rotation (3-Phase)

$$E_\phi = 3\exp(j\phi)\{W_1 + jW_2\exp(-j3\phi) - jW_4\exp(j3\phi) + W_5\exp(-j6\phi) - W_7\exp(j6\phi) + \cdots\} \qquad (9)$$

$$E_\theta = -j(3\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\exp(j\phi)\{V_1 - j2V_2\exp(-j3\phi) + j4V_4\exp(j3\phi) - 5V_5\exp(-j6\phi) - V_7\exp(j6\phi) + \cdots\} \qquad (10)$$

Four Units—In Phase

$$E_\phi = -j4\{W_0 + 2W_4\cos 4\phi + 2W_8\cos 8\phi + \cdots\} \qquad (11)$$

$$E_\theta = (-j8\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\{4V_4\sin 4\phi + 8V_8\sin 8\phi + 12V_{12}\sin 12\phi + \cdots\}. \qquad (12)$$

Four Units—Phase Rotation (4-Phase)

$$E_\phi = 4\exp(j\phi)\{W_1 - W_3\exp(-j4\phi) + W_5\exp(j4\phi) - W_7\exp(-j8\phi) + W_9\exp(j8\phi) - \cdots\} \qquad (13)$$

$$E_\theta = (-j4\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\exp(j\phi)\{V_1 + 3V_3\exp(-j4\phi) + 5V_5\exp(j4\phi) + 7V_7\exp(-j8\phi) + 9V_9\exp(j8\phi) + \cdots\} \qquad (14)$$

Four Units—Units of Pair in Phase, Pair in Quarter Phase

$$E_\phi = -j2\sqrt{2}\exp(j\pi/4)\{W_2\cos 2\phi + j2W_4\cos 4\phi + 2W_6\cos 6\phi + \cdots\} \qquad (15)$$

$$E_\theta = (4\sqrt{2}/kb\sin\theta)\exp(j\pi/4)\cos\theta\{2V_2\sin 2\phi - j4V_4\sin 4\phi + 6V_6\sin 6\phi - \cdots\}. \qquad (16)$$

Six Units—In Phase

$$E_\phi = -6j\{W_0 + 2W_6\cos 6\phi + 2W_{12}\cos 12\phi + \cdots\} \qquad (17)$$

$$E_\theta = (-j12\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\{6V_6\sin 6\phi + 12V_{12}\sin 12\phi + \cdots\}. \qquad (18)$$

Six Units—Phase Rotation (6-Phase)

$$E_\phi = 6\exp(j\phi)\{W_1 + W_5\exp(-j6\phi) + W_7\exp(j6\phi) + W_{11}\exp(-j12\phi) + W_{13}\exp(j12\phi) + \cdots\} \qquad (19)$$

$$E_\theta = (-j6\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\exp(j\theta)\{V_1 - 5V_5\exp(-j6\phi) + 7V_7\exp(j6\phi) - 11V_{11}\exp(-j12\phi) + 13V_{13}\exp(j12\phi) + \cdots\}. \qquad (20)$$

Eight Units—In Phase

$$E_\phi = -j8\{W_0 + 2W_8\cos 8\phi + 2W_{16}\cos 16\phi + \cdots\} \qquad (21)$$

$$E_\theta = (-j8\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\{8V_8\sin 8\phi + 16V_{16}\sin 16\phi + \cdots\}. \qquad (22)$$

Eight Units—Phase Rotation (8-Phase)

$$E_\phi = 8\exp(j\phi)\{W_1 - W_7\exp(-j8\phi) + W_9\exp(j8\phi) - W_{15}\exp(-j16\phi) + W_{17}\exp(j16\phi) + \cdots\} \qquad (23)$$

$$E_\theta = (-8j\cos\theta/kb\sin\theta)\exp(j\phi)\{V_1 + 7V_7\exp(-j8\phi) + 9V_9\exp(j8\phi) + 15V_{15}\exp(-j16\phi) + 17V_{17}\exp(j16\phi) + \cdots\}. \qquad (24)$$

HORIZONTAL DIPOLES—AXES RADIAL

Single Unit

$$E_\phi = (-j2/kb\sin\theta)\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}(j)^n\cdot n\cdot B_n\sin n\phi \qquad (25)$$

where

$$B_n = [J_n(kb\sin\theta) - \{J_n'(ka\sin\theta)/U_n'(ka\sin\theta)\}\,U_n(kb\sin\theta)]$$

$$E_\theta = j\cos\theta\left[D_0 + 2\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}(j)^n D_n\cos n\phi\right] \qquad (26)$$

where

$$D_n = [J_n'(kb\sin\theta) - \{J_n(ka\sin\theta)/U_n(ka\sin\theta)\}\,U_n'(kb\sin\theta)].$$

Two Units—In Phase

$$E_\phi = (j4/kb\sin\theta)\{2B_2\sin 2\phi - 4B_4\sin 4\phi + 6B_6\sin 6\phi - \cdots\} \qquad (27)$$

$$E_\theta = j2 \cos\theta\{D_0 + 2D_2 \cos 2\phi + 2D_4 \cos 4\phi + \cdots\}. \tag{28}$$

Two Units—Phase Opposition

$$E_\phi = (4/kb \sin\theta)\{B_1 \sin\phi - 3B_3 \sin 3\phi + 5B_5 \sin 5\phi - \cdots\} \tag{29}$$

$$E_\theta = -4\cos\theta\{D_1 \cos\phi - D_3 \cos 3\phi + D_5 \cos 5\phi - \cdots\} \tag{30}$$

Three Units—In Phase

$$E_\phi = (6/kb \sin\theta)\{3B_3 \sin 3\phi + j6B_6 \sin 6\phi + 9B_9 \sin 9\phi + 12B_{12} \sin 12\phi + \cdots\} \tag{31}$$

$$E_\theta = j3 \cos\theta\{D_0 - j2D_3 \cos 3\phi - 2D_6 \cos 6\phi + j2D_9 \cos 9\phi + \cdots\}. \tag{32}$$

Three Units—Phase Rotation (3-Phase)

$$E_\phi = (-j3/kb \sin\theta) \exp(j\phi)\{B_1 - j2B_2 \exp(-j3\phi) - j4B_4 \exp(j3\phi) - 5B_5 \exp(-j6\phi) - 7B_7 \exp(j6\phi) - j \cdots\} \tag{33}$$

$$E_\theta = -3\cos\theta \exp j\phi\{D_1 + jD_2 \exp(-j3\phi) - jD_4 \exp(j3\phi) + D5 \exp(-j6\phi)D_7 \exp(j6\phi) + j \cdots\}. \tag{34}$$

Four Units—In Phase

$$E_\phi = (-j8/kb \sin\theta)\{4B_4 \sin 4\phi + 8B_8 \sin 8\phi + \cdots\} \tag{35}$$

$$E_\theta = j4 \cos\theta\{D_0 + 2D_4 \cos 4\phi + 2D_8 \cos 8\phi + \cdots\}. \tag{36}$$

Four Units—Units of Pair in Phase, Pairs in Quarter Phase

$$E_\phi = (4\sqrt{2}\,\epsilon^{+j(\pi/4)}/kb \sin\theta)\{2B_2 \sin 2\phi - j4B_4 \sin 4\phi + 6B_6 \sin 6\phi - j8B_8 \sin 8\phi + \cdots\} \tag{37}$$

$$E_\theta = j2\sqrt{2}\,\epsilon^{j(\pi/4)} \cos\theta\{D_0 + j2D_2 \cos 2\phi + 2D_4 \cos 4\phi + j \cdots\}. \tag{38}$$

Six Units—In Phase

$$E_\phi = (-j12/kb \sin\theta)\{6B_6 \sin 6\phi + 12B_{12} \sin 12\phi + \cdots\} \tag{39}$$

$$E_\theta = j6 \cos\theta\{D_0 + 2D_6 \cos 6\phi + 2D_{12} \cos 12\phi + \cdots\}. \tag{40}$$

Six Units—Phase Rotation (6-Phase)

$$E_\phi = (-j6/kb \sin\theta) \exp(j\phi)\{B_1 - 5B_5 \exp(-j6\phi) - 7B_7 \exp(j7\phi) + \cdots\} \tag{41}$$

$$E_\theta = -6\cos\theta \exp(j\phi)\{D_1 + D_5 \exp(-j6\phi) + D_7 \exp(j7\phi) + \cdots\} \tag{42}$$

Eight Units—In Phase

$$E_\phi = (-j16/kb \sin\theta)\{8B_8 \sin 8\phi + 16B_{16} \sin 16\phi + \cdots\} \tag{43}$$

$$E_\theta = j8 \cos\theta\{D_0 + 2D_8 \cos 8\phi + 2D_{16} \cos 16\phi + \cdots\} \tag{44}$$

Eight Units—Phase Rotation (8-Phase)

$$E_\phi = (-j8/kb \sin\theta) \exp(j\phi)\{B_1 + 7B_7 \exp(-j7\phi) + 9B_9 \exp(-j7\phi) + 15B_{15} \exp(j16\phi) + \cdots\} \tag{45}$$

$$E_\theta = 8\cos\theta \exp(j\phi)\{D_1 + D_7 \exp(-j7\phi) + D_9 \exp(-j7\phi) + D_{15} \exp(-j16\phi) + \cdots\}. \tag{46}$$

Vertical Dipoles

One Unit

$$E_\theta = \sin\theta\left[V_0 + 2\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}(j)^n V_n \cos n\phi\right] \tag{47}$$

where

$$V_n = [J_n(kb \sin\phi) - \{J_n(ka \sin\theta)/U_n(ka \sin\theta)\} U_n(kb \sin\theta)].$$

Two Units—In Phase

$$E_\theta = 2\sin\theta[V_0 + 2V_2 \cos 2\phi + 2V_4 \cos 4\phi + \cdots]. \tag{48}$$

Two Units—Phase Opposition

$$E_\theta = j4 \sin\theta[V_1 \cos\phi - V_3 \cos 3\phi + V_5 \cos 5\phi - \cdots]. \tag{49}$$

Three Units—In Phase

$$E_\theta = 3\sin\theta[V_0 + 2V_2 \cos 2\phi + 2V_4 \cos 4\phi + \cdots]. \tag{50}$$

Three Units—Phase Rotation

$$E_\theta = 3\sin\theta \exp(j\phi)[V_1 + jV_2 \exp(-j3\phi) - jV_4 \exp(i3\phi) + V_5 \exp(-j6\phi) - V_7 \exp(j7\phi) + \cdots] \tag{51}$$

Four Units—In Phase

$$E_\theta = 4\sin\theta\{V_0 + 2V_4 \cos 4\phi + 2V_8 \cos 8\phi + \cdots\}. \tag{52}$$

Four Units—Phase Rotation (4-Phase)

$$E_\theta = j4 \sin\theta \exp(j\phi)\{V_1 - V_3 \exp(-j4\phi) + V_5 \exp(j4\phi) - V_7 \exp(-j8\phi) + V_9 \exp(j8\phi) - \cdots\}. \tag{53}$$

Four Units—Units of Pair in Phase, Pairs in Quarter Phase

$$E_\theta = 2\sqrt{2} \exp j(\pi/4) \sin\theta\{V_2 \cos 2\phi + j2V_4 \cos 4\phi + 2V_6 \cos 6\phi + j2V_8 \cos 8\phi + \cdots\}. \tag{54}$$

Six Units—In Phase

$$E_\theta = 6\sin\theta\{V_0 + 2V_6 \cos 6\phi + 2V_{12} \cos 12\phi + \cdots\}. \tag{55}$$

Six Units—Phase Rotation (6-Phase)

$$E_\theta = j6 \sin\theta \exp(j\phi)\{V_1 + V_5 \exp(-j6\phi) + V_7 \exp(j6\phi) + V_{11} \exp(-j12\phi) + V_{13} \exp(j12\phi) + \cdots\}. \tag{56}$$

Eight Units—In Phase

$$E_\theta = 8\sin\theta\{W_0 + 2W \cos 8\phi + 2W_{16} \cos 16\phi + \cdots\}. \tag{57}$$

Eight Units—Phase Rotation (8-Phase)

$$E_\theta = j8 \sin\theta \exp(j\phi)\{V_1 - V_7 \exp(-j8\phi) + V_9 \exp(j8\phi) - V_{15} \exp(-j16\phi) + V_{17} \exp(j16\phi) + \cdots\}. \tag{58}$$

Multitier Arrays of All Types

For an array of n tiers fed in phase multiply the field from one tier by $\{\sin(n/2kS \cos\theta)/\sin(kS/2 \cos\theta)\}$, where S is the spacing and θ the angle to the vertical.

Mathematical Theory

Fig. 29 shows the system of co-ordinates which will be used and is self-explanatory. For convenience a polar angle θ, properly belonging to a spherical co-ordinate system, is used together with the usual cylindrical co-ordinates. In order to carry out the method of solution which has been outlined we must first start with the fundamental differential equations of electromagnetic theory. If, in accordance with standard engineering practice, we let the time function be represented by the real part of $\exp(j\omega t)$ the fundamental laws[1] for free space become

$$c \operatorname{curl} \overline{H} = (\delta\overline{E}/\delta t) \text{ or } \overline{E} = (-j/k) \operatorname{curl} \overline{H} \tag{59}$$

$$c \operatorname{curl} \overline{E} = (-\delta\overline{H}/\delta t) \text{ or } \overline{H} = (j/k) \operatorname{curl} \overline{E} \tag{60}$$

$$\operatorname{div} \overline{E} = \operatorname{div} \overline{H} = 0 \tag{61}$$

where $\overline{E}$ = electric vector
$\overline{H}$ = magnetic vector

---

[1] Heaviside-Lorentz units are used for simplicity.

c = velocity of light = 3×10^{10} centimeters per second

ω = angular frequency

$j=\sqrt{-1}$

and $k=\omega/c=2\pi/\lambda$, λ being the wavelength in centimeters.

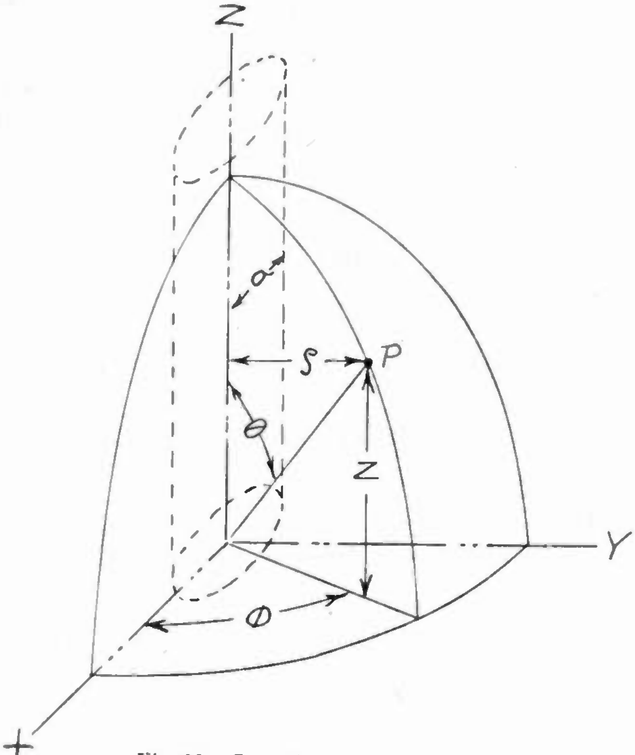


Fig. 29—Co-ordinate system used.

By differentiating and combining the above relations we obtain the vector-wave equations

$$\nabla^2\overline{E} + k^2\overline{E} = 0 \tag{62}$$

$$\nabla^2\overline{H} + k^2\overline{H} = 0. \tag{63}$$

Let us first consider the scalar-wave equation

$$\nabla^2\psi + k^2\psi = 0 \tag{64}$$

which, written in cylindrical co-ordinates, becomes

$$\frac{\delta^2\psi}{\delta\rho^2} + \frac{1}{\rho}\frac{\delta\psi}{\delta\rho} + \frac{1}{\rho^2}\frac{\delta^2\psi}{\delta\phi^2} + \frac{\delta^2\psi}{\delta z^2} + k^2\psi = 0. \tag{65}$$

We shall not take the time to consider the mathematical details involved in the solution of this partial differential equation.[2-5] A general solution which represents diverging waves is

$$\psi = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} U_n(k\rho\sin\theta)\left[A_n\cos(kz\cos\theta) + B_n\sin(kz\sin\theta)\right] \cdot \left[C_n\cos n\phi + D_n\sin\phi\right] \tag{66}$$

where U_n is the Hankel function of the second kind of order n, which is usually written[6] as $H_n^{(2)}$ but which has been designated here as U_n to avoid confusion with the magnetic vector $\overline{H}$.

A_n, B_n, C_n, D_n are arbitrary constants.

"n" in connection with the problem at hand, must be an integral number or zero.

If we replace the Hankel function in the above relation by a Bessel function of either the first or second kind we have a solution of the wave equation representing standing cylindrical waves.

Now suppose we multiply the scalar-wave function ψ by a constant vector in the z direction (vertical). We then have a solution of the vector-wave equation. This vector function, however, cannot in general represent either the electric or magnetic force of a possible electromagnetic wave since it violates the continuity law, i.e., the divergence is not zero. Nevertheless it is very useful. If we let the electric force (E) equal the curl of this function we have an electromagnetic wave consistent with the fundamental laws. This wave has no vertical component of electric force. Another electromagnetic wave may be obtained from the same vector function by letting the magnetic force H be equal to curl of this function. This wave has no vertical component of magnetic force. The most general type of electromagnetic field may be considered as a combination of these two types of waves.

Since the amplitude of the vector function is entirely arbitrary let us for convenience designate the function in accordance with its use. When the electric field is equal to its curl we shall call the function the "electric vector potential" whereas when the magnetic field is obtained from it by curling we will use the term "magnetic vector potential." It should be remembered that both types of potentials are the same function excepting for differences in the arbitrary constants. Calling the first type $\overline{F}$ and the second $\overline{A}$ we may write the following relations giving the electric and magnetic forces in the most general type of electromagnetic field as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}\overline{E} &= (-J/k)\,\text{curl}\,(\text{curl}\,\overline{A}) - \text{curl}\,\overline{F}\\ &= (-j/k)(\text{grad div}\,\overline{A} + k^2\overline{A}) - \text{curl}\,\overline{F}\end{aligned} \tag{67}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\overline{H} &= \text{curl}\,\overline{A} - (j/k)\,\text{curl}\,(\text{curl}\,\overline{F})\\ &= \text{curl}\,\overline{A} - (j/k)(\text{grad div}\,\overline{F} + k^2\overline{F}).\end{aligned} \tag{68}$$

A. Horizontal Dipole and Cylinder—Dipole Axis Circumferential

At a great distance from the vertical cylinder and in the xz plane in a polar direction θ let us assume a horizontal dipole, i.e., a dipole with its axis perpendicular to the xz plane. The electric field from such a dipole may be represented in the vicinity of the cylinder by

$$\begin{aligned}\overline{E}_y &= \exp\left[j(kx\sin\theta + kz\cos\theta)\right]\\ &= \exp\left[j(k\rho\sin\theta\cos\phi + kz\cos\theta)\right]\end{aligned} \tag{69}$$

if we leave out the amplitude factor and use the origin of co-ordinates as our reference point for phase.

Since no vertical component of electric force exists the electric field of this wave can be derived from a vector function $\overline{F}$ in accordance with the relation,

$$\overline{E}_y = -\,\text{curl}_y\,\overline{F}_z = \overline{E}_\phi\cos\phi + \overline{E}_\rho\sin\phi. \tag{70}$$

---

[2] W. E. Byerly, "Fourier Series and Spherical Harmonics," Ginn and Co., New York, N. Y., 1893.

[3] F. S. Woods, "Advanced Calculus," Ginn and Co., New York, N. Y., 1926.

[4] H. Bateman, "Electrical and Optical Wave Motion," Cambridge University Press, London, England, 1915.

[5] E. T. Whitaker and G. N. Watson, "Modern Analysis," Cambridge University Press, London, England, 1927.

[6] E. Jahnke and F. Emde, "Tables of Functions," B. G. Teubner, Leipzig, Germany, 1933 and 1938.

Hence $\delta\overline{F}/\delta x = \exp\left[j(kx \sin\theta + kz\cos\theta)\right].$ (71)

A solution of this partial difference equation for $\overline{F}$ which gives the proper values of all the field components is

$$\begin{aligned}\overline{F} &= \overline{Z}_1(-j/k\sin\theta)\exp\left[j(kx\sin\theta + kz\cos\theta)\right]\\ &= (-j\overline{Z}_1/k\sin\theta)\exp\left[j(k\rho\sin\theta\cos\phi + kz\cos\theta)\right].\end{aligned} \quad (72)$$

By well-known expansions in Bessel functions we have the relation

$$\exp\left[j(k\rho\sin\theta\cos\phi)\right] = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\epsilon_n(j)^n J_n(k\rho\sin\theta)\cos n\phi \quad (73)$$

where ϵ_n = Newman's number = 1 when $n=0$ and 2 for all other values of n.

We then obtain for the primary vector function

$$\overline{F}_{\text{pri}} = \overline{Z}_1(-j/k\sin\theta)\exp(jk\cos\theta) \cdot \sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\epsilon_n(j)^n J_n(k\rho\sin\theta)\cos n\phi. \quad (74)$$

This expression represents the sum of a number of standing cylindrical waves. The secondary-wave function must be of the same form excepting that it must represent diverging waves. Substituting the Hankel function in place of the Bessel function and putting in the unknown constants (a_n) we obtain for the secondary field:

$$\overline{F}_{\text{sec}} = \overline{Z}_1(-j/k\sin\theta)\exp(jkz\cos\theta) \cdot \sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\epsilon_n(j)^n a_n U_n(k\rho\sin\theta)\cos n\phi. \quad (75)$$

Adding the two expressions we have for the total wave function:

$$\overline{F}_{\text{tot}} = \overline{Z}_1(-j/k\sin\theta)\exp(jkz\cos\theta) \cdot \sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\epsilon_n(j)^n\left[J_n(k\rho\sin\theta) + a_n U_n(k\rho\sin\theta)\right]\cos n\phi. \quad (76)$$

To determine the amplitudes (a_n) of the secondary waves we make use of the boundary condition that the total electric force tangential to the surface of the cylinder must be zero, i.e., when $\rho = a$, $\overline{E}_\phi$ must be zero.

Then $\text{curl}_\phi\,\overline{F}_{\text{tot}} = 0$ when $\rho = a$ (77)

from which

$$a_n = \left\{-J_n'(ka\sin\theta)/U_r'(ka\sin\theta)\right\} \quad (78)$$

where the primes indicate derivatives with respect to the argument. The electric force $\overline{E}_\phi$ acting on the horizontal dipole with its axis circumferential and located at the position $(b, \phi, 0)$ becomes

$$\begin{aligned}\overline{E}_{\phi\text{tot}} = -\text{curl}_\phi\,\overline{F}_{\text{tot}} = -j\sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\epsilon_n(j)^n&\left[J_n'(kb\sin\theta)\right.\\ &\left.-\left\{J_n'(ka\sin\theta)/U_n'(ka\sin\theta)\right\}U_n'(kb\sin\theta)\right]\cos n\phi.\end{aligned} \quad (79)$$

By the reciprocity law the horizontal electric force at a distant dipole due to a horizontal dipole located at the above-stated position near the cylinder is also given by the above expression. In (79) the first term in the brackets represents the primary field and the second term the secondary field. When the distance of the dipole from the axis of the cylinder is considerably greater than the radius of the cylinder the Bessel-Fourier series expression for the primary field converges much more slowly than the series for the secondary field and under such conditions it may save labor to compute the primary field without the series expansion, separately compute the secondary field from the series, and then combine the two to obtain the total field.

In directions other than in the horizontal plane and one vertical plane a horizontal dipole radiates waves having a vertical component of electric force so that in addition to the field pattern for the horizontal component of electric field we must consider radiation patterns for the other component of electric force. In order to do this let us assume a distant electric dipole whose axis lies in the xz plane and is perpendicular to the ray for the origin. In the resulting electromagnetic wave the magnetic vector is entirely horizontal and is given by the expression

$$\overline{\Pi}_y = \exp\left[j(kx\sin\theta + kz\cos\theta)\right]. \quad (80)$$

For reasons similar to those already explained the magnetic vector can be derived from a magnetic-vector potential in accordance with the relation

$$\overline{\Pi}_y = \text{curl}_y\,\overline{A}_z = \overline{\Pi}_\phi\cos\phi + \overline{\Pi}_\rho\sin\phi. \quad (81)$$

Then

$$(-\delta\overline{A}/\delta x) = \exp\left[j(kx\sin\theta + kz\cos\theta)\right]. \quad (82)$$

The proper solution of this equation for our purposes is

$$\begin{aligned}\overline{A} &= \overline{Z}_1(j/k\sin\theta)\exp\left[j(kx\sin\theta + kz\cos\theta)\right]\\ &= \overline{Z}_1(j/k\sin\theta)\exp\left[j(k\rho\sin\theta\cos\phi + kz\cos\theta)\right].\end{aligned} \quad (83)$$

Expanding in the same manner as previously and assuming secondary waves with amplitudes b_n we obtain

$$\overline{A}_{n\text{tot}} = \overline{Z}_1(j/k\sin\theta)\exp(jkz\cos\theta) \cdot \sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\epsilon_n(j)^n\left[J_n(k\rho\sin\theta) + b_n U_n(k\rho\sin\theta)\right]\cos n\phi. \quad (84)$$

Since

$$\overline{E} = (-j/k)(\text{grad div}\,\overline{A} + k^2\overline{A}) \quad (85)$$

$$E_z = (-j/k)\left\{(\delta^2\overline{A}/\delta z^2) + k^2 A\right\} = -jk\sin^2\theta\overline{A} \quad (86)$$

and

$$E_\phi = \frac{-j}{k}\left(\frac{1}{\rho}\,\frac{\delta^2 A}{\delta\phi\delta z}\right) = (-j)\exp(jkz\cos\theta)\,\frac{\cos\theta}{\rho\sin\theta} \cdot \sum_{n=0}^{\infty}\epsilon_n(j)\cdot n\left[J_n(k\rho\sin\theta) + b_n U_n(k\rho\sin\theta)\right]\sin n\phi. \quad (87)$$

Both tangential components E_ϕ and E_z of electric force must be zero when $\rho = a$, resulting in

$$b_n = -\left\{J_n(ka\sin\theta)/U_n(ka\sin\theta)\right\}. \quad (88)$$

The electric field along a horizontal dipole located at the position $(b, \phi, 0)$ is then

$$\begin{aligned}E_\phi = -j2\frac{\cos\theta}{kb\sin\theta}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}(j)^n\cdot n&\left[J_n(kb\sin\theta)\right.\\ &\left.-\left\{J_n(ka\sin\theta)/U_n(ka\sin\theta)\right\}U_n(ka\sin\theta)\right]\sin n\phi.\end{aligned} \quad (89)$$

From the recurrence formula for Bessel functions we may put (89) in the following form (90) which may be more convenient than (89) for some conditions:

$$\begin{aligned}E_\phi = -j\cos\theta\sum_{n=1}^{\infty}(j)^n&\left[J_{n-1}(kb\sin\theta) + J_{n+1}(kb\sin\theta)\right.\\ &+\left\{J_n(ka\sin\theta)/U_n(ka\sin\theta)\right\}(U_{n-1}(ka\sin\theta)\\ &\left.+U_{n+1}(kb\sin\theta)\right]\sin n\phi.\end{aligned} \quad (90)$$

Again, by the reciprocity principle, the electric field in the direction of the assumed dipole due to the dipole located in the specified position near the cylinder is also given by the last relation. To summarize, we have for the case of a horizontal dipole located near a vertical cylinder:

Horizontal electric force

$$E_\phi = j\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \epsilon_n(j)^n \Big[J_n'(kb \sin \theta) - \big\{J_n'(ka \sin \theta)/U_n'(ka \sin \theta)\big\} U_n'(kb \sin \theta)\Big] \cos n\phi. \quad (91)$$

Vertically polarized electric force[7]

$$E_\theta = -j2\frac{\cos \theta}{kb \sin \theta}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (j)^n \cdot n\Big[J_n(kb \sin \theta) - \big\{J_n(ka \sin \theta/U_n(ka \sin \theta)\big\} U_n(kb \sin \theta)\Big] \sin n\phi. \quad (92)$$

B. Horizontal Dipole with Axis Radial

For this condition we may proceed in the same manner as that explained under A. The only difference is that we are now interested in the radial component of total electric force near the cylinder rather than in the circumferential. The radial component $\overline{E}_\rho$, due to the horizontally polarized wave represented by the vector function $\overline{F}_Z$, is then

$$\overline{E}_\rho = -\operatorname{curl}_\rho \overline{F}_z = -(1/\rho)(\delta \overline{F}/\delta\phi). \quad (93)$$

At the position of the near-by dipole ($\rho = b$, $\phi = \phi$, $z = 0$) we obtain

$$E_\rho = -j\frac{2}{kb \sin \theta}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (j)^n \cdot (n)\Big[J_n(kb \sin \theta) - \big\{J_n'(ka \sin \theta)/U_n'(ka \sin \theta)\big\} U_n(kb \sin \theta)\Big] \sin n\phi. \quad (94)$$

Again, using the reciprocity principle this expression gives us the horizontal electric-field intensity of the horizontally polarized wave at a great distance from the dipole when the dipole is located at the position ($\rho = b$, $\phi = \phi$, $z = 0$). The radial component of electric force for regions near the cylinder due to the wave having a purely horizontal $\overline{H}$ vector derived from the vector function $\overline{A}$ is given by

$$\overline{E}_\rho = (-j/k) \operatorname{grad}_\rho \operatorname{div} \overline{A}_z = (-j/k)(\delta^2/\delta\rho\delta z)\overline{A}_z$$
$$= (-j/k)(\delta/\delta\rho)(jk \cos \theta \overline{A}_z) = \cos \theta(\delta A_z/\delta\rho) \quad (95)$$

and

$$\overline{E}_\rho = j \cos \theta \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \epsilon_n(j)^n \Big[J_n' kb \sin \theta) - \big\{J_n(ka \sin \theta)/U_n(ka \sin \theta)\big\} U_n'(kb \sin \theta)\Big] \cos n\phi \quad (96)$$

when $\rho = b$, and $z = 0$.

By reciprocity this expression also gives the electric vector of the wave from the cylinder and near-by dipole polarized in vertical planes.

Thus for the field from a horizontal dipole with axis pointed outwardly together with a vertical cylinder we have

(a) *Horizontally polarized wave component*

$$E_\phi = \frac{-j2}{kb \sin \theta}\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} (j)^n \cdot n\Big[J_n(kb \sin \theta) - \big\{J_n'(ka \sin \theta)/U_n'(ka \sin \theta)\big\} U_n(kb \sin \theta)\Big] \sin n\phi. \quad (97)$$

(b) *Vertically polarized wave component*

$$E_\theta = j \cos \theta \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \epsilon_n(j)^n \Big[J_n' kb \sin \theta - \big\{J_n(ka \sin \theta)/U_n(ka \sin \theta)\big\} U_n'(kb \sin \theta)\Big] \cos n\phi. \quad (98)$$

C. Vertical Dipole and Cylinder

This condition is the simplest to analyze. As described under A we assume a dipole lying in a vertical plane at a great distance, thus resulting in a wave in which the magnetic field is purely horizontal. In this case we do not need the second assumption of a distant horizontal dipole since the wave from the latter can produce no electric force parallel to the direction of the axis of the cylinder and its near-by dipole. The vertical component of the electric force in the vicinity of the cylinder is then determined from (84), (86), and (38). By reciprocity this expression gives the total field E_0 along a distant dipole perpendicular to the ray. The result is

$$E_\theta = \sin \theta \sum_{0}^{\infty} \epsilon_n(j)^n \Big[J_n(kb \sin \theta) - \big\{J_n(ka \sin \theta)/U_n(ka \sin \theta)\big\} U_n(kb \sin \theta)\Big] \cos n\phi. \quad (99)$$

D. Dipoles Very Close to Cylinder

When the distance between the surface of the cylinder and the dipole is only a small fraction of a wavelength the two terms in the brackets representing the primary and secondary fields are nearly equal so that the formulas become nearly useless in the forms given. However, useful forms may be obtained by letting $b = a + \Delta a$, expanding the Bessel functions by Taylor's theorem, and neglecting higher-order terms. The process is straightforward and needs no discussion.

E. Dipole Arrays and Cylinders

All of the expressions for the field components which have been developed for the three orientations of a dipole near a cylinder may be expressed in the general form

$$E = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} S_n(a, b, \theta, n) \begin{Bmatrix} \cos n\phi \\ \sin n\phi \end{Bmatrix} \quad (100)$$

where $S_n(a, b, \theta, n)$ is a function of a, b, θ, and n. When a second unit is placed in a position $\phi = \phi_0$ and fed so that its current leads that in the first by a phase angle ψ the field from the second unit becomes

$$E = \exp(j\psi) \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} S_n(a, b, \theta, n) \begin{Bmatrix} \cos n(\phi - \phi_0) \\ \sin n(\phi - \phi_0) \end{Bmatrix}. \quad (101)$$

If we have an array of m dipoles equally spaced by an angle $2\pi/m$, and the current in the Pth dipole has a phase angle ψ_p the total field for the array is then

$$E = \sum_{p=1}^{m} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \exp(j\psi_p) S_n(a, b, \theta, n) \begin{Bmatrix} \cos [n\{\phi - 2\pi(P/m)\}] \\ \sin [n\{\phi - 2\pi(P/m)\}] \end{Bmatrix}. \quad (102)$$

---

[7] To conserve words we shall define a vertically polarized wave as one whose *magnetic* force is entirely horizontal and "vertically polarized," electric force as the force belonging to a vertically polarized wave. Thus a vertically polarized electric force as defined here is not necessarily vertical.

For most of the arrays of practical interest this formula becomes considerably simpler upon expansion due to the cancellation of some of the terms. We shall not take the space to show the details of development of the expressions for the various arrays.

If an array consists of n tiers spaced apart by a distance S and fed with equal currents in phase and E_1 is the field from one tier the total field E_n becomes

$$E_n = E_1\{1 + \exp(jkS\cos\theta) + \exp(j\,2kS\cos\theta) + \cdots + \exp[j(n-1)kS\cos\theta]\} \tag{103}$$

$$= E_1\frac{1-\exp(jnkS\cos\theta)}{1-\exp(jnkS\cos\theta)}$$

$$= E_1\exp\left(j\frac{n-1}{2}kS\cos\theta\right)\frac{\sin\{(n/2)kS\cos\theta\}}{\sin(kS/2\cos\theta)} \tag{104}$$

and

$$|E_n| = E_1\frac{\sin\{n(kS/2)\cos\theta\}}{\sin(kS/2)\cos\theta} \tag{105}$$

the limit for $\theta = 90$ degrees being $E_n = nE_1$.

For a two-tier array this reduces to

$$E_z = 2E_1\cos\{(kS/2)\cos\theta\}. \tag{106}$$

F. Line Sources or Very High Stacks of Dipoles

It is of advantage in certain cases to know the behavior of waves from line rather than point sources. The viewpoint is somewhat similar to that taken in the treatment of ordinary radio-frequency transmission lines where the laws of propagation are strictly true only when the line section under consideration is part of a line of infinite length. There are many cases in practice where such an approximation is sufficiently accurate. By a line source for waves is meant a line of point sources all oscillating in phase. The elements of the line may be vertical electric doublets, horizontal electric doublets, or vertical magnetic doublets, the latter being equivalent to a stack of small horizontal loop antennas. Let us consider first a line source of vertical electric dipoles. Referring to Fig. 30 the current moment of an element dz is Idz and the retarded vector potential

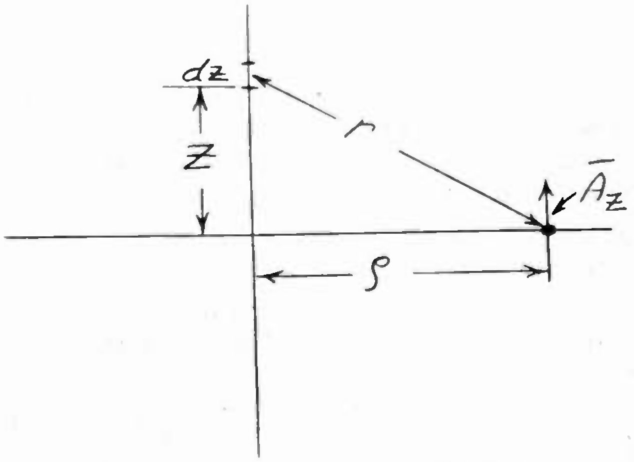


Fig. 30—Vector potential from line source.

$$d\overline{A}_z = (\overline{Z}_1 I/4\pi C)\{\exp(-jkr)/r\}dz \tag{107}$$

where

$$r^2 = \rho^2 + z^2.$$

The total vector potential $\overline{A}$ at P is then

$$\overline{A} = \frac{\overline{Z}_1 I}{4\pi C}\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\exp\left(\frac{-jkr}{r}\right)dz. \tag{108}$$

Let us change the variable in the integral by letting $r = \rho\cosh\alpha$, then, since

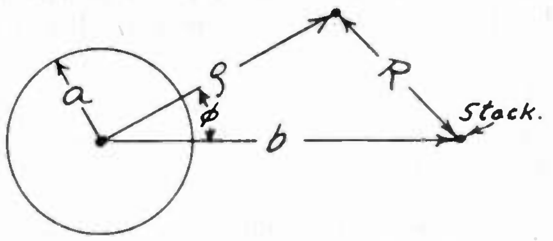


Fig. 31 Co-ordinates for cylinder and dipole stack.

$$\cosh^2\alpha - \sinh^2\alpha = 1,\quad z = \rho\sqrt{\cos^2\alpha - 1} = \rho\sinh\alpha,$$

and

$$dz = \rho\cosh\alpha\,d\alpha = r\,d\alpha$$

and the vector becomes

$$\overline{A} = \frac{\overline{Z}_1 I}{4\pi C}\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\exp(-jk\rho\cosh\alpha)d\alpha. \tag{109}$$

This is a standard form, for the Hankel function[6] and therefore

$$\overline{A} = \overline{Z}_1 I\{(-j)/4C\}U_0(k\rho). \tag{110}$$

The electric and magnetic forces may then be obtained by

$$\overline{H} = \operatorname{curl}\overline{A},\quad \overline{E} = (-j/k)(\operatorname{grad}\operatorname{div}\overline{A} + k^2A)$$
$$= -jkA \text{ since } \operatorname{div}\overline{A} \equiv 0. \tag{111}$$

Hence the diverging wave from a vertical line source of vertical electric dipoles may be represented by $U_0(k\rho)$, disregarding constants.

Now consider a vertical stack of horizontal dipoles, the axes of the dipoles lying in the direction of the y axis. The vector potential then becomes

$$\overline{A} = \overline{A}_y = \bar{y}_1 U_0(k\rho) = U_0(k\rho)(\rho_1\sin\phi + \bar{\phi}_1\cos\phi). \tag{112}$$

If the axes of a stack of horizontal dipoles are radial and lie along the x axis

$$\overline{A} = A_x = \bar{x}_1 U_0(k\rho) = U_0 k\rho(\rho_1\cos\phi - \phi_1\sin\phi). \tag{113}$$

For a vertical string of magnetic dipoles the electric vector potential is given by

$$\overline{F} = \overline{F}_z = \overline{Z}_1 U_0(k\rho). \tag{114}$$

G. Cylinder and Stack of Vertical Dipoles

If a high stack of dipoles rather than a single dipole is assumed near a cylinder it is not necessary to make use of the reciprocity theorem to avoid infinite integrals in the Fourier series for the waves. The advantage of using the direct method of approach is that we gain an exact knowledge of the fields in the near vicinity of the cylinder and the currents flowing along its surface as well as the radiation fields at great distances. In Fig. 31 assume a stack of vertical dipoles located at $\rho = b$, $\phi = 0$. The vector potential $\overline{A}\epsilon$ at any position ρ, ϕ may be represented by

---

[6] Loc. cit., p. 218.

$$\overline{A}_z = \overline{Z}_1 U_0(kR), \tag{115}$$

where $R = \sqrt{\rho^2 + b^2 - 2\rho b \cos\phi}$. In order to satisfy boundary conditions we need to express the primary wave $\overline{A}$ as a sum of cylindrical waves referred to axis of the cylinder. From the addition theorem for Bessel functions

$$U_0(kR) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \epsilon_n U_n(kb) J_n(k\rho) \cos n\phi \text{ when } \rho < b \tag{116}$$

$$U_0(kR) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \epsilon_n U_n(k\rho) J_n(kb) \cos n\phi \text{ when } \rho > b. \tag{117}$$

(It may be of interest to note that (116), and (117) prove the reciprocity theorem for this particular condition).

For the secondary waves we have a similar series with $U_n(K\rho)$ in place of $J_n(K\rho)$ to represent diverging waves. As under (E) we determine the unknown amplitudes from the law that the total electric force E_z along the surface of the cylinder must be zero and thus obtain for the total wave vector

$$\begin{aligned} A_z = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \epsilon_n [& U_n(kb) J_n(k\rho) \\ & - U_n(kb) \{J_n(k\rho)/U_n(k\rho)\} U_n(k\rho)] \cos n\phi \\ & \text{when } \rho < b \end{aligned} \tag{118}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} A_z = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \epsilon_n [& J_n(kb) \\ & - \{J_n(ka)/U_n(ka)\} U_n(kb)] U_n(k\rho) \cos n\phi \\ & \text{when } \rho > b \end{aligned} \tag{119}$$

and

$$E_2 = (-j/k)(\text{grad div } A_z + k^2 A_z) = -jkA_z. \tag{120}$$

For great distances (ρ) the asymptotic value of $U_n(k\rho)$ is

$$\begin{aligned} U_n(k\rho) &\sim \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}} \frac{\exp\{-(jk\rho + \pi/4)\}}{\sqrt{k\rho}} \exp\left(jn\frac{\pi}{2}\right) \\ &= \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}} j^n \frac{\exp\{-jk\rho + \pi/4\}}{\sqrt{k\rho}}. \end{aligned} \tag{121}$$

Thus for fixed large distances we obtain the same expression as that given under (E) for $\theta = 90$ degrees, i.e., the horizontal plane.

H. Stacks of Horizontal Dipoles Near Cylinder— Dipole Axes Circumferential

For this condition we proceed as before to start with but our vector potential is now

$$\overline{A}_v = \overline{A}_R + \overline{A}_\phi \tag{122}$$

$$A_R = U_0(kR) \sin\phi \tag{123}$$

and

$$A_\phi = U_0(kR) \cos\phi \tag{124}$$

from which

$$\overline{H} = \overline{H}_z = \text{curl } A_v = -kU_1(kR)\cos\phi \tag{125}$$

$$E_R = (-1/R)(\delta\overline{H}_z/\delta\phi) = k^2\{U_1(kR)/k\rho\} \sin\phi \tag{126}$$

$$E_\phi = (-\delta H_z/\delta R) = k^2 U_1'(kR)\cos\phi. \tag{127}$$

Since the electric force has no vertical component the fields may be derived from a vector function $\overline{F}_z$. We then have

$$\overline{E} = -\text{curl } \overline{F}_z \tag{128}$$

and

$$\overline{H} = (-j/k)(\text{grad div } F_z - k^2 F_z) = -jk\overline{F}_z. \tag{129}$$

Then

$$H_z = -kU_1(kR)\cos\phi = -jk\overline{F}_z \tag{130}$$

and

$$F_z = -jU_1(kR)\cos\phi = (-j/k)U_0'(kR)\cos\phi. \tag{131}$$

But

$$U_1(kR)\cos\phi = \sum_{m=-\infty}^{m=+\infty} U_{1+m}(kb) J_m(k\rho) \cos m\phi, \rho < b \tag{132}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &= U_1 J_0 + (U_2 J_1 - U_0 J_1)\cos\phi \\ &\quad + (U_3 J_2 - U_1 J_2)\cos 2\phi + \cdots \\ &= -\sum_0^{\infty} \epsilon_n U_n'(kb) J_n(k\rho) \cos n\phi, \rho < b. \end{aligned} \tag{133}$$

Hence

$$F = j\sum_0^{\infty} \epsilon_n U_n'(kb) J_n(k\rho) \cos n\phi, \quad \rho < b. \tag{134}$$

Assume secondary

$$F_z = F_{z\text{sec}} = a_n U_n'(kb) U_n(k\rho) \cos n\phi. \tag{135}$$

Then the total electric force

$$E_{\phi(\text{tot})} = \text{curl } F_z = (\delta F_z/\delta\rho). \tag{136}$$

Hence when $\rho = a$

$$(\delta F_z/\delta\rho) = \text{zero and } a_n = \{J_n'(ka)/H_n'(ka)\} \tag{137}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} E_\phi = ik\sum_0^{\infty} \epsilon_n [& U_n'(kb) J_n'(k\rho) \\ & - \{J_n'(ka)/U_n'(ka)\} U_n'(kb) U_n'(k\rho)] \cos n\phi \\ & \text{when } \rho < b \end{aligned} \tag{138}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} E_\phi = jk\sum_0^{\infty} \epsilon_n [& J_n'(kb) \\ & - \{J_n'(ka)/U_n'(ka)\} U_n'(kb)] U_n'(k\rho) \cos n\phi \\ & \text{when } \rho > b. \end{aligned} \tag{139}$$

This becomes the same as the expression developed by the reciprocity theorem when we substitute the asymptotic expression for $U_n'(k\rho)$.

J. Stack of Horizontal Dipoles Near Cylinder— Dipole Axes Radial

The procedure for this condition is almost identical with that under (H) except that we start with a vector potential

$$\overline{A}_r = U_0(kR)\{\overline{\rho}_1 \cos\phi - \overline{\phi}_1 \sin\phi\}. \tag{140}$$

The result is

$$\begin{aligned} E_\phi = -jk\sum_0^{\infty} \epsilon_n [& U_n'(kb) J_n'(k\rho) \\ & - \{J_n'(ka)/U_n'(ka)\} U_n'(kb) U_n'(k\rho)] \sin n\phi, \quad \rho < b \end{aligned} \tag{141}$$

$$\begin{aligned} E_\phi = -jk\sum_0^{\infty} \epsilon_n [& J_n'(kb) \\ & - \{J_n'(ka)/U_n'(ka)\} U_n'(kb)] U_n'(k\rho) \sin n\phi, \quad \rho > b \end{aligned} \tag{142}$$

$$\begin{aligned} E_r = -k\sum_0^{\infty} \epsilon_n [& U_n'(kb) J_n(k\rho) \\ & - \{J_n'(ka)/U_n'(ka)\} U_n'(kb) U_n(k\rho)] \sin n\phi, \quad \rho < b. \end{aligned} \tag{143}$$

K. *Currents in Cylinder*

Having developed the expressions giving the fields in the immediate vicinity of the cylinder from stacks of dipoles located near the cylinder we may immediately determine the current distribution in the surface of the cylinder from the law that the current density in the surface is equal to c times the magnetic field adjacent to the surface. For a stack of vertical electric dipoles we thus obtain for the current density on the cylinder

$$I = cH_\phi = c\,\text{curl}\,\phi A_z = -c\sum_0^\infty \epsilon_n\left[U_n(kb)J_n'(ka) - U_n(kb)\{J_n(ka)/U_n(ka)\}U_n'(ka)\right]\cos n\phi. \quad (144)$$

For the stack of horizontal dipoles with circumferential axes the current flowing around the cylinder is

$$I = cH_z = -j\omega F_z = \omega\sum_0^\infty \epsilon_n\left[U_n'(kb)J_n(ka) - U_n'(kb)\{J_n'(ka)/U_n'(ka)\}U_n(ka)\right]\cos n\phi. \quad (145)$$

When the dipole axes of the stack are radial the current density is

$$I = -\omega\sum_0^\infty \epsilon_n\left[U_n'(kb)J_n(ka) - \{J_n'(ka)/U_n'(ka)\}U_n'(kb)U_n(ka)\right]\sin n\phi. \quad (146)$$

The distribution of current in the cylindrical surface for a dipole stack should be approximately the same as that for a single dipole at least in the plane containing the dipole.

L. *Horizontal Dipole and Dielectric Cylinder*

By a process similar to that used for a perfectly conducting cylinder we may develop expressions for the radiation pattern from a dipole or arrays of dipoles near a dielectric cylinder. When such a cylinder is assumed we must consider three wave components, the primary wave, the external or reflected secondary waves, and the internal or refracted secondary waves. In the boundary between air and the dielectric cylinder the following conditions must hold. The tangential components of both total electric and total magnetic force must be continuous in crossing the boundary. Also the total radial components of magnetic induction and electric displacement must be continuous. We shall not take up the space required to show the procedure. It results in the following expression for the magnetic field H_z of the secondary wave

$$H_{z\text{sec}} = \sum_{n=0}^\infty \epsilon_n J^n a_n U_n(k\rho)\cos n\phi \quad (147)$$

where

$$a_n = -\frac{J_n(ka)J_n'(k_2a) - \eta J_n'(ka)J_n(k_2a)}{U_n(ka)J_n'(k_2a) - \eta U_n'(ka)J_n(k_2a)}, \quad (148)$$

in which if e_2 is the dielectric constant of the cylinder

$$\eta = \sqrt{e_2} = \text{refraction coefficient} \quad (149)$$

$$k_2 = \eta k = \sqrt{\epsilon_2}k = \sqrt{e_2}\,x(2\pi/\lambda)$$
$$= \text{propagation constant in cylinder.} \quad (150)$$

The cylinder need not be a pure dielectric. If its conductivity is σ (in Heaviside-Lorentz units) we may use a complex dielectric constant $\epsilon_2 = \epsilon_0 - j\sigma/\omega$. However, the arguments of the Bessel functions then become complex and the values of the functions are difficult to evaluate[8] except when the ratio of conductivity to frequency is either quite large or quite small compared to ϵ_0. Similar formulas may be developed in the same way for a vertical dipole in dielectric cylinder but we shall not write them.

Additional References

(1) N. W. McLachlan, "Bessel Functions for Engineers," Oxford University Press, London, England, 1934.

(2) W. W. Hansen and J. G. Beckerley, "Concerning new methods of calculating radiation resistance," Proc. I.R.E., vol. 24, pp. 1594–1622; December, 1936.

(3) W. W. Hansen and L. M. Hollingsworth, "Design of flat-shooting antenna arrays," Proc. I.R.E., vol. 27, pp. 137–144; February, 1939.

(4)* J. A. Stratton, "Electromagnetic Theory," McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., New York 18, N. Y., 1941.

* This excellent treatise was published after writing this report. Chapter VI, "Cylindrical Waves," gives a detailed treatment of cylindrical-wave functions.

---

[8] Works Project Administration tables are in the process of computation. Certain of these tables are obtainable from the National Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.; others are to be published by the Columbia University Press, New York, N. Y.

The Radiation Field of a Symmetrical Center-Driven Antenna of Finite Cross Section*

CHARLES W. HARRISON, JR.†, ASSOCIATE I.R.E. AND RONOLD KING†, ASSOCIATE I.R.E.

Summary—A simple method is advanced for calculating the distant field of a symmetrical center-driven antenna of known effective cross section. This is accomplished by introducing two fictitious antennas carrying currents of simple analytical form and of such *amplitude* and *phase* as to approximate closely the actual distribution of current. In the case of thick antennas, this departs significantly from the sinusoidal distribution ordinarily assumed. It is demonstrated that for antennas of moderate thickness the *shape* of the vertical field pattern differs only very slightly from that for an indefinitely thin antenna carrying a simple sinusoidal current. The magnitude of the field of the actual antenna differs by only a few per cent from that of the indefinitely thin antenna if the maximum value of the square root of the sum of the squares of the quadrature components of the current in the former is made equal to the maximum sinusoidal current in the latter. The phase of the field for the actual antenna differs from that of the indefinitely thin antenna. The cross section of a cylindrical antenna in which the magnitude of the current approximates the measured distribution of current along on an actual antenna is defined to be the effective cross section of the actual antenna.

---

* Decimal classification: R121. Original manuscript received by the Institute, January 30, 1943.

† Cruft Laboratory and Research Laboratory of Physics, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

INTRODUCTION

In a recent paper the writers have discussed the distribution of current in a symmetrical center-driven antenna of nonvanishing radius.[1] One of the conclusions reached was that the distribution of current in an antenna of appreciable thickness differs considerably from a simple sine curve. Accordingly, it is to be expected that the distant field of an actual antenna will differ from that computed for an indefinitely thin antenna of the same length carrying a sinusoidally distributed current. This is also suggested by the work of L. V. King.[2]

Rather intricate equations (originally due to Hallén)[3] were derived[1] for calculating the correct distribution of current for cylindrical antennas. It is possible, by an exceedingly tedious procedure, to determine by direct integration the distant field using this correct formula for the current. A simpler method, which is certainly adequate for all practical purposes, is to approximate each of the quadrature components of current in the antenna by a fictitious antenna carrying a current of simple analytical form which is a satisfactory equivalent of the actual distribution. Then by properly combining the fields calculated for each of these fictitious antennas in the distant zone, the radiation field of the actual antenna may be ascertained to a good approximation at least for cylindrical antennas of known radius.

A correct and also practical method for calculating the electric field of an antenna with a nonsinusoidally distributed current—and strictly this means all antennas which are not extremely thin—is to determine the field due to each quadrature component of the current, and then combine these into a resultant by taking the square root of the sum of the squares. Only if the phase angle of the current can be shown to be constant *along the entire length of the antenna* (as it can approximately, for example, for cylindrical antennas with half-lengths near a quarter wavelength) is it correct to assume that the phase is independent of the distance along the axis of the antenna. In such cases it is legitimate to use the square root of the sum of the squares of the quadrature components of the current as the current-distribution function.

The experimental determination of the distribution of current along an antenna is difficult because it is usually not possible to determine separately the quadrature components. A small wavemeter moved along parallel and quite close to the antenna, as described, for example, by Gihring and Brown,[4] measures the magnitude of the quadrature components to a satisfactory approximation, but does not permit determining the phase angle of the currents as was pointed out in general terms by L. V. King.[5] Since in most cases this angle varies with distance along the antenna, it is obviously quite incorrect to assume that if the magnitude of the current is known, one may simply ignore the phase angle or assume that it reverses if the magnitude becomes small and then large. This is, for example, what was done by Gihring and Brown in calculating both the electric field and the radiation resistance of antennas with nonsinusoidally distributed currents. These investigators also recognized and pointed out the limitations of this procedure. Actually the magnitude of the current along any antenna of finite thickness can never reach zero except at the end of the antenna, and neither the phase nor the direction of the current can be determined using a wavemeter which reads current on a thermal milliammeter.

The present approach to the problem of determining accurately the distant field of symmetrical center-driven antennas (or of vertical base-driven antennas over a highly conducting plane) of unknown effective cross section is, first, to plot the observed distribution of current as measured, for example, using a wavemeter; and second, by a judicious application of the formulas for the current distribution in moderately thick cylindrical antennas, to obtain curves for the square root of the sum of the squares of the quadrature components of the current in antennas of several different radii. Then by a curve-fitting process, an estimate of the effective antenna cross section is made in terms of an approximate equivalent circular cross section (whether the actual cross section be triangular, square, etc.). In this way one has achieved the desired end, namely, that of obtaining satisfactory approximations for the quadrature components of the current in the actual antenna.

The analysis for the symmetrical center-driven antenna may be applied rigorously to an antenna over a perfectly conducting earth, and the fields obtained in this paper apply exactly to this case. In practice, when the earth is not perfectly conducting, radial currents flowing along the surface of the earth also have quadrature components which affect the distant field. The present analysis includes the effect on the field pattern of quadrature currents in the antenna, but does not take into account the effect of such currents in an earth of finite conductivity. The effect of these latter on the distant field of short antennas, or of sufficiently thin antennas for which a sinusoidal distribution of current is a satisfactory approximation, has been determined by Strutt.[6] In the case of a thick antenna above an imperfect earth both effects must be superimposed.

---

[1] Ronold King and Charles W. Harrison, Jr. "The distribution of current along a symmetrical center-driven antenna," PROC. I.R.E., vol. 31, pp. 548–567; October, 1943.

[2] L. V. King, "On the radiation field of a perfectly conducting base insulated cylindrical antenna over a perfectly conducting plane earth, and the calculation of radiation resistance and reactance," *Phil Trans. Royal Soc.* (London), vol. 236, pp. 394–422; November 2, 1937.

[3] E. Hallén, "Theoretical investigations into the transmitting and receiving qualities of antennas," *Nova Acta Upsalienses*, ser. 4, vol. 11, no. 4, pp. 3–44; 1938.

[4] H. E. Gihring and G. H. Brown, "General considerations of tower antennas for broadcast use," PROC. I.R.E., vol. 23, pp. 311–356; April, 1935.

[5] See page 382 of footnote reference 2.

[6] M. J. O. Strutt, "Strahlung von Antennen unter dem Einflusz der Erdbodeneigenschaften," *Annal. der Phys.*, vol. 1, pp. 721–772; 1929.

THE DISTANT FIELD DUE TO SIMPLE DISTRIBUTIONS OF CURRENT

The distant electric field of a symmetrical center-driven antenna may be calculated conveniently by use of the formula

$$E_\theta^r = \frac{j\omega\Pi}{4\pi}\,\frac{e^{-j\beta R_0}}{R_0}\int I_{z'}e^{j\beta z'\cos\theta}\sin\theta\,dz'. \qquad (1)$$

Here the integration is to be carried out over the length of the antenna. The following notation is used.

E_θ^r is the electric field in the distant or radiation zone of the antenna in volts per meter

ω is 2π multiplied by the frequency

Π is the magnetic constant of space given numerically by $\Pi = 4\pi\times 10^{-7}$ henry per meter

β is the propagation constant in radians per meter, and equals $2\pi/\lambda$ where λ is the wavelength

R_0 is the distance from the point of field calculation in the distant zone to a convenient reference origin 0 at the center of a center-driven antenna or at the base of a vertical base-driven antenna over a perfectly conducting half-space

$I_{z'}$ is the complex current amplitude in amperes flowing in the element dz'

z' is the distance from the reference origin at the center of the antenna to the element dz'

R_0, θ, and ϕ form a set of spherical co-ordinates with origin at 0. ϕ does not appear in (1) because rotational symmetry obtains

Assuming a current distribution of the form

$$I_{z'} = I_m \sin\beta(h - |z'|) \qquad (2)$$

and using (1), one obtains

$$E_\theta^r = j60I_m\frac{e^{-j\beta R_0}}{R_0}\left[\frac{\cos(H\cos\theta) - \cos H}{\sin\theta}\right]. \qquad (3)$$

This is the well-known relation for the distant field of an antenna of half-length h, $(H = \beta h)$, referred to the maximum current.

If the current is of the form

$$I_{z'} = I_0\left[\frac{\cos\beta z - \cos H}{1 - \cos H}\right], \qquad (4)$$

one obtains

$$E_\theta^r = j60I_0\frac{e^{-j\beta R_0}}{R_0}\left[\frac{1}{(1-\cos H)\sin\theta}\left(\sin H\cos(H\cos\theta) - \frac{\cos H\sin(H\cos\theta)}{\cos\theta}\right)\right]. \qquad (5)$$

The equation for a triangular current distribution is

$$I_{z'} = \frac{I_0(h - z)}{h}. \qquad (6)$$

Using (6) in conjunction with (1) gives

$$E_\theta^r = j60I_0\frac{e^{-j\beta R_0}}{R_0}\,\frac{\sin\theta}{H\cos^2\theta}\,[1 - \cos(H\cos\theta)]. \qquad (7)$$

If one assumes a uniform current distribution, i.e., one that is independent of z',

$$I_{z'} = I_0 \qquad (8)$$

then

$$E_\theta^r = j60I_0\frac{e^{-j\beta R_0}}{R_0}H\sin\theta. \qquad (9)$$

THE DISTANT FIELD OF A MODERATELY THICK ANTENNA

An inspection of the curves for the current distribution in antennas of nonvanishing cross-section[7] reveals the very interesting fact that in all cases the quadrature components of current may be roughly approximated by the distributions given by (2) and (4) as shown in equation (70) of reference 1. This may be written in the following equivalent form.

$$I_z = I_z'' + jI_z' = I_0''\left[\frac{\cos\beta z - \cos H}{1 - \cos H}\right] + jI_m'\sin(H - \beta|z|). \qquad (10)$$

The expression for the distant field due to this distribution is obtained using (2) and (4) in (1). It is

$$E_\theta^r \approx j60I'_m\frac{e^{-j\beta R_0}}{R_0}\left[\frac{\cos(H\cos\theta) - \cos H}{\sin\theta} + \frac{jC}{(1-\cos H)\sin\theta}\left(\sin H\cos(H\cos\theta) - \frac{\cos H\sin(H\cos\theta)}{\cos\theta}\right)\right]. \qquad (11)$$

It has been convenient to introduce the amplitude ratio for the quadrature components in the form $C = I_0''/I_m'$. I_0'' is the component of current in phase with the driving voltage at the center of the antenna; I_m' is the maximum value of the sinusoidally distributed component of current in quadrature with the driving voltage.

For the special case, $H = \pi$ or $h = \lambda/2$ (11) becomes

$$E_\theta^r \approx j60I_m\frac{e^{-j\beta R_0}}{R_0}\left[\frac{\cos(\pi\cos\theta) + 1}{\sin\theta} + \frac{jC}{2\sin\theta}\,\frac{\sin(\pi\cos\theta)}{\cos\theta}\right]. \qquad (12)$$

In this case an alternative representation, using the distribution,

$$I_z = I_0''[1 - z/h] + jI_m'\sin(H - \beta|z|) \qquad (13)$$

gives an equally satisfactory approximation. With (2) and (6) used in (1) one obtains

$$E_\theta^r \approx j60I_m\frac{e^{-j\beta R_0}}{R_0}\left[\frac{\cos(\pi\cos\theta) + 1}{\sin\theta} + \frac{jC\sin\theta}{\pi\cos^2\theta}\,[1 - \cos(\pi\cos\theta)]\right]. \qquad (14)$$

Curves for the distant field have been computed using (11) for several antennas of different length but

---

[7] Figs. 19 and 20 of footnote reference 1.

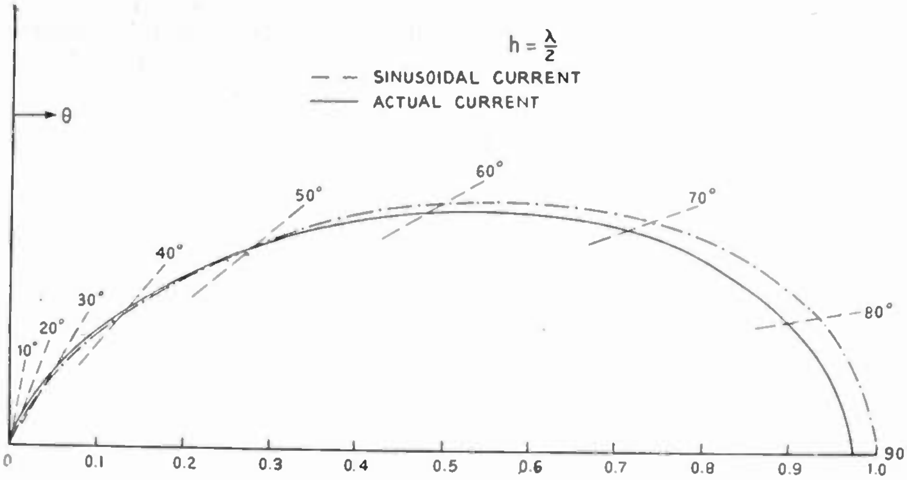


Fig. 1—Vertical field patterns of an isolated center-driven antenna of radius a and half-length $h=\lambda/2$ or of a base-driven antenna of length $h=\lambda/2$ erected vertically over a perfectly conducting plane. The curve marked "sinusoidal current" is for an indefinitely thin antenna for which $a=0$; the curve marked "actual current" is computed for an antenna for which $h/a=75$.

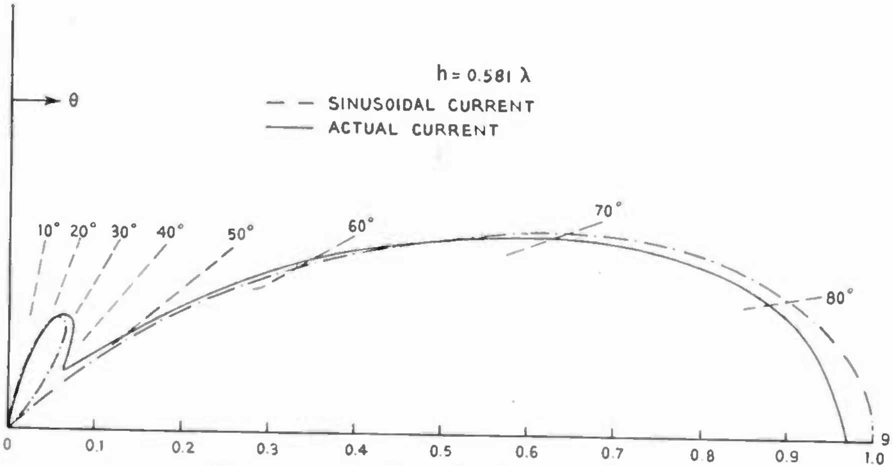


Fig. 2—Like Fig. 1 but with $h=0.581\lambda$, $h/a=45$.

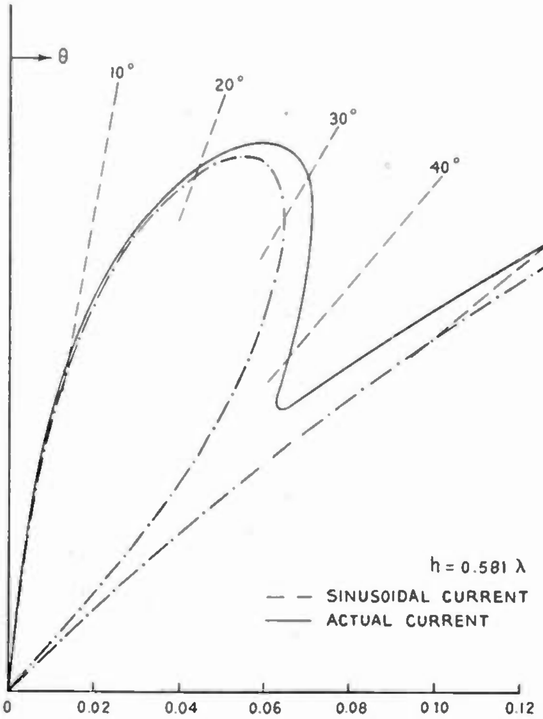


Fig. 3—An enlarged section of Fig. 2.

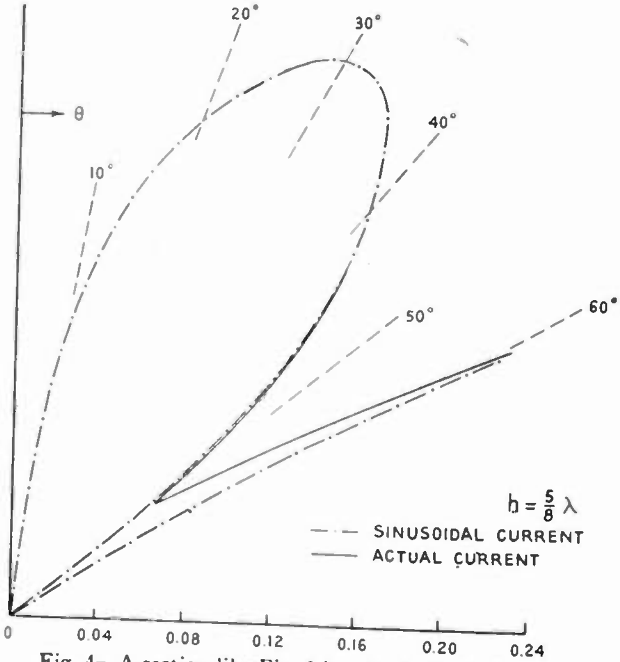


Fig. 4—A section like Fig. 3 but for $h=5/8\lambda$; $h/a=75$.

all of the same thickness ($\Omega = 2\ ln\ (2h/a) = 10$), with the exception of that for which $h = 0.581\lambda$. For this case $\Omega = 9$. In all cases the maximum value along the antenna of $\sqrt{(I_z')^2 + (I_z'')^2}$ was set equal to $I_{\max}$ in a simple sinusoidal distribution.

It is clear from the curves shown in Figs. 1 to 6 that the field patterns of the thick antenna differ only slightly from those of the infinitely thin antenna. They are somewhat rounded off where the fields of the simple sine-wave antenna pass through zero. However, this effect is quite small for antennas even as thick as implied by $\Omega = 10$. It is less for antennas of smaller effective cross section. In magnitude the fields calculated for the actual and the sinusoidal distributions differ by only a few per cent. In phase they are, of course, entirely different.

Figs. 2 and 3 show the distant field computed from (11) for an antenna with $h = 0.581\lambda$ or $H = 3.64$ using the distribution of current computed for this length and for $\Omega = 9$ by L. V. King.[2] The data are given in his Fig. 4 on page 393. The ratio factor C was determined in this case using his figure. A comparison of Figs. 2 and 3 with the distant field computed by L. V. King[2] (using of course this same distribution of current), as given in his Figs. 6 and 7 on pages 398 and 399, shows appreciable difference. The very considerable increase in the minor lobe with increasing thickness as obtained by L. V. King is not verified. Since both components of the current are very well represented by (10) with a correctly adjusted factor C, it is difficult to see how the present simple and straightforward procedure (once the distribution of current is given) can be much in error. Consequently, the writers do not believe that minor lobes in the field pattern of moderately thick antennas are significantly different from those of extremely thin antennas of the same length except where the latter have sharp zeros.

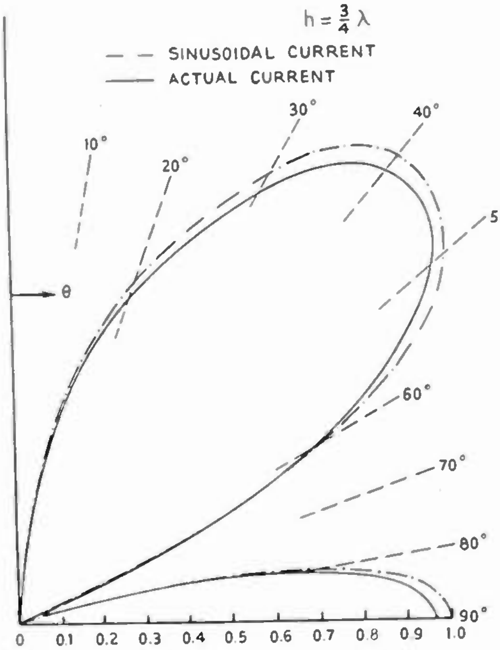


Fig. 5—Like Fig. 1 but with $h = 3\lambda/4$.

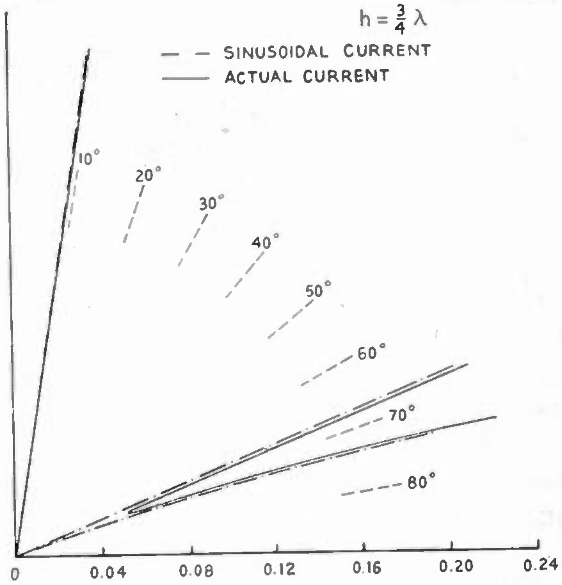


Fig. 6—An enlarged section of Fig. 5.

CONCLUSION

The results of the present analysis indicate that for purposes of computing *the shape* of the pattern of the distant field even for relatively thick antennas a simple sinusoidal distribution is entirely adequate if it is understood that sharp zeros are rounded off. For more accurate determinations of the distant field including both its magnitude and phase the method described above may be used with only a small increase in complexity.

Corrections

The following typographical changes should be made in "The Distribution of Current Along a Symmetrical Center-Driven Antenna," by Ronold King and Charles W. Harrison, Jr., PROC. I.R.E., vol. 31, pp. 548–567; October, 1943.

page 549, column 2, line 16 from bottom: change . to , and T to t
line 8 from bottom: change interval to internal
page 550, column 1, equation (12b) change subscript r to p on A
page 551, column 1, line after equation (24): change (15) to (22)
line 2 after equation (24): change (13) to (15)
page 551, column 2, equation (36): change − to + before $1/\Omega$
page 552, column 2, line 14 after equation (50): change length to half-length
page 565, column 2, equation (83): change − to + before ½
page 566, column 1, equation (84): change − to + before ½
equation (86): move first brace to between − and F_0.
equation (91): change − to + after F_0.

THE INSTITUTE OF RADIO ENGINEERS
INCORPORATED

SECTION MEETINGS

ATLANTA	CHICAGO	CLEVELAND	DETROIT
December 17	December 17	December 23	December 21

LOS ANGELES	NEW YORK	PHILADELPHIA	PITTSBURGH	WASHINGTON
December 21	January 5	January 6	January 3	January 3

SECTIONS

ATLANTA—Chairman, C. F. Daugherty; Secretary, Ivan Miles, 554—14 St., N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

BALTIMORE—Chairman, G. J. Gross; Secretary, A. D. Williams, Bendix Radio Corp., E. Joppa Rd., Towson, Md.

BOSTON—Chairman, R. F. Field; Secretary, Corwin Crosby, 16 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BUENOS AIRES—Chairman, G. J. Andrews; Secretary, W. Klappenbach, *La Nacion*, Florida 347, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BUFFALO-NIAGARA—Chairman, Leroy Fiedler; Secretary, H. G. Korts, 432 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

CHICAGO—Chairman, A. B. Bronwell; Secretary, W. O. Swinyard, Hazeltine Electronics Corp., 325 W. Huron St., Chicago, Ill.

CINCINNATI—Chairman, Howard Lepple; Secretary, J. L. Hollis, 6511 Betts Ave., North College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CLEVELAND—Chairman, F. C. Everett; Secretary, Hugh B. Okeson, 4362 W. 58 St., Cleveland, 9, Ohio.

CONNECTICUT VALLEY—Chairman, W. M. Smith; Secretary, R. F. Shea, General Electric Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

DALLAS-FORT WORTH—Chairman, H. E. Applegate; Secretary, P. C. Barnes, WFAA-WBAP, Grapevine, Texas.

DETROIT—Chairman, F. M. Hartz; Secretary, E. J. Hughes, 14209 Prevost, Detroit, Mich.

EMPORIUM—Chairman, H. D. Johnson, ; Secretary, H. Dolnick, Sylvania Electric Products, Inc., Emporium, Pa.

INDIANAPOLIS—Chairman, A. N. Curtiss; Secretary, E. E. Alden, WIRE, Indianapolis, Ind.

KANSAS CITY—Chairman, A. P. Stuhrman; Secretary, R. N. White, 4800 Jefferson St., Kansas City, Mo.

LOS ANGELES—Chairman, Lester Bowman; Secretary, R. C. Moody, 4319 Bellingham Ave., North Hollywood, Calif.

MONTREAL—Chairman, L. T. Bird; Secretary, J. C. R. Punchard, Northern Electric Co., 1261 Shearer St., Montreal, Que., Canada.

NEW YORK—Chairman, H. M. Lewis; Secretary, H. F. Dart, 33 Burnett St., Glen Ridge, N. J.

PHILADELPHIA—Chairman, W. P. West; Secretary, H. J. Schrader, Bldg. 8, Fl. 10, RCA Manufacturing Co., Camden, N. J.

PITTSBURGH—Chairman, B. R. Teare; Secretary, R. K. Crooks, Box, 2038, Pittsburgh, 30, Pa.

PORTLAND—Chairman, B. R. Paul; Secretary, W. A. Cutting, c/o U. S. Civil Aeronautics, Box 1807, Portland, Ore.

ROCHESTER—Chairman, O. L. Angevine, Jr.; Secretary, G. R. Town, Stromberg-Carlson Tel. Mfg. Co., Rochester, N. Y.

ST. LOUIS—Chairman, N. J. Zehr; Secretary, H. D. Seielstad, 1017 S. Berry Rd., Oakland, St. Louis, Mo.

SAN FRANCISCO—Chairman, Karl Spangenberg; Secretary, David Packard, Hewlett-Packard Co., Palto Alto, Calif.

SEATTLE—Chairman, L. B. Cochran; Secretary, H. E. Renfro, 4311 Thackeray Pl., Seattle, Wash.

TORONTO—Chairman, T. S. Farley; Secretary, J. T. Pfeiffer, Erie Resistor of Canada, Ltd., Terminal Warehouse Bldg., Toronto, Ont., Canada.

TWIN CITIES—Chairman, E. S. Heiser; Secretary, B. R. Hilker, KSTP, St. Paul Hotel, St. Paul, Minn.

WASHINGTON—Chairman, C. M. Hunt; Secretary, H. A. Burroughs, Rm. 7207, Federal Communications Commission, Washington, D. C.

Institute News and Radio Notes

Board of Directors

At the regular meeting of the Board of Directors, which took place on October 6, 1943, the following were present: L. P. Wheeler, president; S. L. Bailey, E. F. Carter, W. L. Everitt, H. T. Friis, Alfred N. Goldsmith, editor; G. E. Gustafson, O. B. Hanson, R. A. Heising, treasurer; F. B. Llewellyn, Haraden Pratt, secretary; G. T. Royden (guest), F. E. Terman, B. J. Thompson, H. M. Turner, H. A. Wheeler, W. C. White, and W. B. Cowilich, assistant secretary.

The actions of the Executive Committee taken at its meeting on September 7, 1943, were ratified.

President Wheeler reported that the Executive Committee had approved 114 applications for Associate grade and 90 for Student grade.

The recommended changes to be made as the result of the adopted Constitutional amendments, which were given in the joint report from Chairmen G. T. Royden and B. J. Thompson of the Admissions and Membership Committees, respectively, were discussed at length. The actions taken included the decision to mail the proposed Bylaws amendments to the Board members, as prescribed by the Constitution; to transfer nearly all those of present Member status to the new Senior Member grade, and all Juniors to the Associate grade; to use dark blue as the emblem color for the Senior Member grade and light blue as that for the new Member grade; to incorporate the recommended changes in the general membership-application blank and to make appropriate changes in other printed material of the Institute; and, to have the Membership Committee take steps to notify present Associates concerning transfer to the new Member grade.

Secretary Pratt recorted on the recent meetings of the Radio Technical Planning Board which he attended as the Institute representative, and stated that Dr. W. R. G. Baker had been elected RTPB Chairman. A vote was taken on two proposed changes in the "RTPB—Organization and Procedure."

The Institute Committee on the RTPB consisting of Chairman Pratt, also the representative; B. J. Thompson, also the alternate; H. M. Turner, and Editor Goldsmith, was unanimously reappointed.

Treasurer Heising, as chairman of the Investment Committee, gave a report on matters pertaining to the Institute investments, which were discussed at length. The actions taken included the approval of arrangements for amending the Institute charter, and of the following bank resolution:

"Resolved: That any two of the following: viz., the President, the Secretary, the Treasurer and the Editor, be and they hereby are expressly authorized at all times to make and execute, in name of The Institute of Radio Engineers, Inc., any and all necessary powers of attorney, acts of assignment and/or instruments of transfer, for the sale, assignment and transfer of any and all bonds standing in the name of The Institute of Radio Engineers, Inc."

President Wheeler stated that, as a result of the joint report submitted by F. B. Llewellyn and H. A. Wheeler, the Executive Committee had taken steps toward increasing the distribution of technical information and the activities of the technical committees.

The subject of professional representation of radio engineers was introduced and provision was made for appointing a committee to study the subject.

Editor Goldsmith reviewed several editorial matters, including the papers available for the Proceedings, the preparation of a special presentation for the membership and the industry on certain postwar matters, and the status of the paper-supply situation for 1943 and 1944.

H. P. Westman was appointed alternate representative on the ASA Sectional Committee on Standards for Drawings and Drafting Room Practices, and Martin Matheson and Frank L. Egner to the Papers Procurement Committee.

It was announced by President Wheeler that Dr. B. E. Shackelford had accepted the chairmanship of the arrangements committee on the Winter Technical Meeting, to take place in New York City during January, 1944.

Consideration was given to a letter from Professor E. H. Armstrong.

President Wheeler called attention to recent correspondence from The Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, a new British society which was recently formed.

The Institute Representatives in Colleges, listed on page 589 of the October, 1943, issue of the Proceedings, were appointed for the term ending June, 1944, with the changes indicated below:

University of Illinois: A. J. Ebel
Oregon State College: A. L. Albert

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee meeting, held on October 5, 1943, was attended by L. P. Wheeler, president; Alfred N. Goldsmith, editor; R. A. Heising, treasurer; F. B. Llewellyn, Haraden Pratt, secretary; H. A. Wheeler, and W. B. Cowilich, assistant secretary.

Approval was granted to 114 applications for admission to Associate grade and 90 to Student grade.

Assistant Secretary Cowilich reported on several office matters including the overtime work of the staff during September, and stated that the winter working schedule, calling for longer hours, became effective in October.

The need for larger office quarters was given further consideration.

Matters pertaining to the Buenos Aires and New York Sections were discussed.

The recommendation was made to the Board of Directors that Martin Matheson and Frank L. Egner be appointed to the Papers Procurement Committee.

Editor Goldsmith explained that the restricted paper allotment, granted by the War Production Department, necessitate sharply limiting forthcoming issues of the Proceedings with respect to number of pages and copies printed and that, despite the severe paper economies put into practice, the situation must be regarded as difficult. It was also indicated that steps are being taken to prepare an appeal to the WPB relative to the paper needed for printing the Proceedings in 1944.

Among the other editorial matters, reported by Editor Goldsmith, it was noted that the quantity and quality of papers on hand are of satisfactory order, and that a special article on certain postwar matters might soon be made available to the membership and the industry.

Announcement was made of the availability of reprint copies of the "Standards on Electronics, 1938," in the new format. It was decided to reprint immediately a limited number of copies of the "Standards on Electroacoustics, 1938," also to be in the new format.

The appointment of H. P. Westman, as alternate Institute representative on the ASA Sectional Committee on Standards for Drawings and Drafting Room Practices, was recommended to the Board of Directors.

President Wheeler called attention to the acceptance of Dr. B. E. Shackelford for the chairmanship of the committee on arrangements for the Institute's Winter Technical Meeting, which will be held in New York City during January, 1944.

The report on expanding the technical-committee and related activities, prepared jointly by F. B. Llewellyn and H. A. Wheeler was discussed and followed by certain actions.

Matters pertaining to Institute investments were given consideration.

A recent letter from the American Television Society, on postwar problems of television, was read and discussed.

The recommended changes in Bylaws, membership-application blank, emblem colors, and related matters, necessitated by the adopted Constitutional amendments and contained in the joint report of Chairmen G. T. Royden and B. J. Thompson of the Admissions and Membership Committees, respectively, were considered and referred to the Board of Directors.

President Wheeler called attention to the arrival of petitions for the formation of Institute Sections at Dayton, Ohio, and San Diego, California.

It was decided to refer the requests for permission to form student branches at Northwestern Technological Institute and Drexel Institute of Technology, to the Institute Representatives at those colleges.

The appointment of A. J. Ebel, as Institute Representative at the University of Illinois, was recommended to the Board of Directors.

Contributors

Philip S. Carter

Philip S. Carter (A'29–M'38) was born in 1896 at Glastonbury, Connecticut. He received the A.B. degree in mechanical engineering from Stanford University in 1918 and later during that year he was with the Signal Corps of the U. S. Army. During 1919–1920, Mr. Carter was with the General Electric Company; since 1920 he has been with R.C.A. Communications, Inc., and RCA Laboratories. In 1940 he received the Modern Pioneer Award from the National Association of Manufacturers. He is a Member of the American Mathematical Society and Sigma Xi.

⁂

Samuel S. Coroniti

Samuel S. Coroniti (A '31) was born in Keiser, Pennsylvania, in 1908. He received the B.S. degree in engineering physics from Lehigh University in 1931 and the M.S. degree in physics from the University of Michigan in 1933. He was in the X-ray division of the Westinghouse Lamp Company in 1931; with the General Electric Company and RCA Manufacturing Company during 1935–1937; and with Agfa Ansco from 1938 to 1942. Since 1942, Mr. Coroniti has been at the Radiation Laboratory of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

⁂

C. A. Hultberg

C. A. Hultberg (M'34) was born in Chicago, Illinois, on March 4, 1904. He received the B.E.E. degree from the University of Detroit in 1928. During 1924 and 1925, while attending the university, he was in charge of radio interference-elimination work for the City of Detroit, Department of Street Railways. He was a design engineer with Universal Wireless Communications Company during 1929 and 1930 and the following three years were spent with the Stewart Warner Alemite Corporation as a radio development engineer. From August, 1933, to October, 1934, he was engaged by Hygrade Sylvania Corporation on research and circuit analysis. During 1934–1935, he acted as chief engineer of L' Tatro Products Corporation. In 1936, he joined the engineering department of Crosley Radio Corporation, as a receiver development engineer, for a period of two years. In 1938, he was engaged by Dominion Electrohome Industries, Ltd., of Canada as chief engineer. Early in 1942 Mr. Hultberg was appointed engineering consultant and director of design of Dominion Electrohome Industries Ltd., and of the Radio Production Alliance, with joint laboratories in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He is also registered with the Association of Professional Engineers of the Province of Ontario.

⁂

For a biographical sketch of C. W. Harrison, Jr., and Ronold King, see the Proceedings for October, 1943.

Mikhail S. Neiman

Mikhail S. Neiman (M'42) is a native of Sevastopol, U.S.S.R. He was graduated from the Politechnical Institute of Leningrad in 1928 and received the D.Sc. degree from the Electrotechnical Institute of Leningrad in 1939. From 1928 to 1935 he was a research engineer in the Leningrad Radio Research Institute of Glavradioprom (Central Radio Industry) and in charge of its laboratory from 1935 to 1941. Dr. Neiman became a professor at the Electrotechnical Institute of Leningrad in 1939. Since 1941 he has been in charge of the radio division of the communication department of the Government Purchasing Commission of the U.S.S.R. in the United States.

⁂

J. R. Pierce

J. R. Pierce (S'35-A'38) was born at Des Moines, Iowa, on March 27, 1910. He received the B.S. degree in 1933 and the Ph.D. degree in 1936 from the California Institute of Technology. In 1936 Dr. Pierce became a member of the Technical Staff of the Bell Telephone Laboratories, where he is engaged in electronics research.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
1943
Lynde P. Wheeler, *President*
F. Sherbrooke Barton, *Vice President*
Raymond A. Heising, *Treasurer*
Haraden Pratt, *Secretary*
Alfred N. Goldsmith, *Editor*
Stuart L. Bailey
Wilmer L. Barrow
E. Finley Carter
Adolph B. Chamberlain
Ivan S. Coggeshall
William L. Everitt
Harold T. Friis
Gilbert E. Gustafson
O. B. Hanson
Frederick B. Llewellyn
Frederick E. Terman
Browder J. Thompson
Hubert M. Turner
Arthur F. Van Dyck
Harold A. Wheeler
William C. White

•

Harold R. Zeamans, *General Counsel*

•

BOARD OF EDITORS
Alfred N. Goldsmith, *Editor*
Ralph R. Batcher
Philip S. Carter
Lewis M. Clement
John F. Dreyer, Jr.
Elmer W. Engstrom
William L. Everitt
Peter C. Goldmark
Frederick W. Grover
C. M. Jansky, Jr.
John D. Kraus
Frederick B. Llewellyn
Samuel S. Mackeown
Edward L. Nelson
Harry F. Olson
Greenleaf W. Pickard
Ralph A. Powers
Haraden Pratt
Conan A. Priest
Lynne C. Smeby
Browder J. Thompson
Harold A. Wheeler
Laurens E. Whittemore
Gerald W. Willard
William Wilson
Charles J. Young
Paul D. Zottu

•

Helen M. Stote, *Associate Editor*
William C. Copp, *Advertising Manager*
William B. Cowilich, *Assistant Secretary*

Proceedings of the I·R·E

Published Monthly by
The Institute of Radio Engineers, Inc.

VOLUME 31—1943

The Institute of Radio Engineers, Inc.
330 West 42nd Street
New York 18, N.Y.

Copyright, 1943, by The Institute of Radio Engineers, Inc.

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Institute

The Institute of Radio Engineers serves those interested in radio and allied electrical-communication fields through the presentation of publication and technical material.

Membership has grown from a few dozen in 1912 to more than eleven thousand. There are several grades of membership, depending on the qualifications of the applicant, with dues ranging from $3.00 per year for Students to $10.00 per year for Senior Members and Fellows.

Proceedings, Standards Reports, and any other material published in a given year are sent to members without further payment for that year.

The Proceedings

The Proceedings has been published without interruption from 1913 when the first issue appeared. Over 2200 technical contributions have been included in its pages and portray a currently written history of developments in both theory and practice. The contents of every paper published in the Proceedings are the responsibility of the author and are not binding on the Institute or its members. Text material appearing in the Proceedings may be reprinted or abstracted in other publications on the express condition that specific reference shall be made to its original appearance in the Proceedings. Illustrations of any variety may not be reproduced, however, without specific permission from the Institute.

The first issue of the Proceedings was published in 1913. Volumes 1, 2, and 3 comprise four issues each. Volume 4 through volume 14 contain six numbers each and each succeeding volume is made up of twelve issues.

In 1939, the name of the Proceedings of the Institute of Radio Engineers was changed to the Proceedings of the I.R.E. and the size of the magazine was enlarged from six by nine inches to eight and one-half by eleven inches.

Subscriptions

Annual subscription rates for the United States of America, its possessions, and Canada, $10.00; to college and public libraries when ordering direct, $5.00. Other countries, $1.00 additional.

Back Copies

The Institute endeavors to keep on hand a supply of back copies of the Proceedings for sale for the convenience of those who do not have complete files. However, some issues are out of print and cannot be provided.

All back issues of the Proceedings of the I.R.E., which are available, are priced at $1.00 per copy. Price includes postage in the United States and Canada. Postage to other countries is ten cents per copy.

A discount of 25 per cent will be allowed to members of the Institute in good standing; accredited public and college libraries will be granted a discount of 50 per cent.

1913–1915 Volumes 1–3 Quarterly

1913 Vol. 1 January (a reprint)

1916–1926 Volumes 4–14 Bimonthly

1917	Vol. 5	April, June, August, December
1918	Vol. 6	April, June, August, December
1919	Vol. 7	December
1920	Vol. 8	April, June, August, October, December
1921	Vol. 9	February, April, June, August, October, December
1922	Vol. 10	All 6 issues
1923	Vol. 11	February, April, June
1924	Vol. 12	August, October
1925	Vol. 13	April, June, August, October, December
1926	Vol. 14	All 6 issues

1927–1938 Volumes 15–26 Monthly

1927	Vol. 15	April, June, July, October, December
1928	Vol. 16	February, March, May to September, inc.
1929	Vol. 17	April, May, November
1930	Vol. 18	January, May, June, August, October
1931	Vol. 19	January to July, inc., September to December, inc.
1932	Vol. 20	January, March to July, inc., October to December, inc.
1933	Vol. 21	All 12 issues
1934	Vol. 22	January to October, inc., December
1935	Vol. 23	January to August, inc., October to December, inc.
1936	Vol. 24	January, March, June
1937	Vol. 25	April, June to October, inc., December
1938	Vol. 26	February, May to October, inc.

1939–1942 Volumes 27–30 Monthly

New Format—Large Size

1939	Vol. 27	March to June, inc., December
1940	Vol. 28	February to April, inc., June to August, inc.
1941	Vol. 29	January to June, inc., August to December, inc.
1942	Vol. 30	January to May, inc., October to December, inc.
1943	Vol. 31	February to December, inc.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 31—1943

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 1, JANUARY, 1943

Radio-and-Electronic Engineers, *Alfred N. Goldsmith* 1
Section Meetings 2
2136. Contemporary Problems in Television Sound, *C. L. Townsend* 3
2137. Automatic Frequency and Phase Control of Synchronization in Television Receivers, *K. R. Wendt and G. L. Fredendall* 7
2138. Engine-Driven Emergency Power Plants, *Karl Troeglen* 15
2139. Selected Problems in Architectural Acoustics, *M. Rettinger* 18
2140. A Frequency-Modulated Resistance-Capacitance Oscillator, *C.-K. Chang* 22
2141. Comparison of Voltage- and Current-Feedback Amplifiers, *E. H. Schulz* 25
  Corrections (July, 1943, p. 284)
2142. Coupled Resonant Circuits for Transmitters, *N. I. Korman* 28
2143. Postwar-Radio Planning, *James Lawrence Fly* 33
2144. I.R.E. and the War, *Arthur Van Dyck* 36
2016. Correction to "Theory of Antennas of Arbitrary Size and Shape," *S. A. Schelkunoff* (September, 1941, pp. 493–521) 38
Institute News and Radio Notes 39
  Winter Conferences—1943 39
  Board of Directors 41
  Executive Committee 41
2145. Book Review: Mathematics for Electricians and Radiomen, *Nelson M. Cooke* (Reviewed by *H. M. Turner*) 41
2146. Book Review: Rhombic Antenna Design, *A. E. Harper* (Reviewed by *H. O. Peterson*) 42
2147. Book Review: The Radio Amateur's Handbook, Special Defense Edition, Published by *The American Radio Relay League* (Reviewed by *H. O. Peterson*) 42
2148. Book Review: Acoustics of Music, *Wilmer T. Bartholomew* (Reviewed by *Benjamin Olney*) 42
Contributors 43

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 2, FEBRUARY, 1943

Wartime Radio-and-Electronic Engineering Papers, *The Editor* 45
William Wilson, Medal of Honor Recipient, 1943 46
2149. Voltage-Regulated Power Supplies, *Alexander B. Bereskin* 47
2150. The Measurement of Transcription-Turntable Speed Variation, *H. E. Roys* 52
2151. Loop Antennas for Aircraft, *George F. Levy* 56
  Corrections (July, 1943, p. 384)
2152. Deionization Considerations in a Harmonic Generator Employing a Gas-Tube Switch, *William G. Shepherd* 66
2153. A Note on the Characteristics of the Two-Antenna Array, *Charles W. Harrison, Jr.* 75
2154. Lightning Striking Frequencies for Various Heights, *Westinghouse Editorial Service Release* 79
2078. Discussion on "A Contribution to the Theory of Network Synthesis," *R. A. Whiteman* (May, 1942, pp. 244–247) *E. A. Guillemin* and *R. A. Whiteman* 80
Institute News and Radio Notes 83
  Engineers in Wartime 83
  Executive Committee 83
Contributors 83
2119. Correspondence: "The Potentiometer Idea in Network Calculation," by *V. V. L. Rao, H. Stockman* 85
2155. Book Review: Transients in Linear Systems, *Murray F. Gardner* and *John L. Barnes* (Reviewed by *D. B. Hoisington*) 85
2156. Book Review: The "Radio" Handbook, Eighth Edition, 1941, Published by *Editors and Engineers, Ltd.* (Reviewed by *J. K. Clapp*) 86

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 3, MARCH, 1943

Wartime Service, *Board of Directors* 87
Charles McKinley Saltzman, 1871–1942 88
2157. Tuning Indicators and Circuits for Frequency-Modulation Receivers, *John A. Rodgers* 89
2158. Maintenance of Broadcast Operations in Wartime, *J. A. Ouimet* 93
2159. The Focusing View-Finder Problem in Television Cameras, *G. L. Beers* 100
2160. Mercury Lighting for Television Studios, *H. A. Breeding* 106
2161. A New Type of Practical Distortion Meter, *J. E. Hayes* 112
Institute News and Radio Notes 118
  Wartime Engineering Accomplishments 118
  Winter Conference—1943 118
  Board of Directors 119
  Executive Committee 119
  Leslie J. Woods 119
2162. Book Review: The Electrical Fundamentals of Communications, *Arthur L. Albert* (Reviewed by *Ralph R. Batcher*) 119
2163. Book Review: Fundamentals of Radio, *Edited by William L. Everitt* (Reviewed by *Ralph R. Batcher*) 120
2164. Book Review: Principles of Electron Tubes, *Herbert J. Reich* (Reviewed by *H. M. Turner*) 120
2165. Book Review: A Graphic Table Combining Logarithms and Anti-Logarithms, *Adrian Lacroix* and *Charles L. Ragot* (Reviewed by *Frederick W. Grover*) 120
2166. Book Review: Microwave Transmission, *J. C. Slater* (Reviewed by *S. D. Robertson*) 120
2167. Book Review: Fundamentals of Electric Waves, *Hugh Hildreth Skilling* (Reviewed by *S. A. Schelkunoff*) 121
2168. Book Review: Aligning Philco Receivers, Volume II, 1941, *John F. Rider* (Reviewed by *W. O. Swinyard*) 121
2169. Book Review: Principles of Radio, Fourth Edition, *Keith Henney* (Reviewed by *Knox McIlwain*) 121
2170. Book Review: An Introduction to the Operational Calculus, First Edition, 1941, *Walter J. Seeley* (Reviewed by *L. P. Wheeler*) 121
Contributors 122

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 4, APRIL, 1943

Harold P. Westman, Secretary, 1930–1942 123
Radio Regulation and Radio Design, *T. A. M. Craven* 124
Section Meetings 126
2171. Radio Progress During 1942, *I. R. E. Technical Committees* 127
2172. Frequency-Modulation Distortion in Loudspeakers, *G. L. Beers* and *H. Belar* 132
2173. Some Recent Developments in Record Reproducing Systems, *G. L. Beers* and *C. M. Sinnett* 138
2174. Effects of Solar Activity on the Ionosphere and Radio Communications, *H. W. Wells* 147
2175. Radio-Frequency-Operated High-Voltage Supplies for Cathode-Ray Tubes, *O. H. Schade* 158
2176. Network Theory, Filters, and Equalizers, *Frederick E. Terman*
  Part I 164
    Corrections (June, 1943, p. 302)
  Part II (May, 1943, pp. 233–241)
    Corrections (October, 1943, p. 582)
    Corrections (December, 1943, p. 656)
  Part III (June, 1943, pp. 288–302)
2177. Address of Retiring President, *Arthur Van Dyck* 175
Institute News and Radio Notes 179
  Postwar Horizons 179
  Board of Directors 179
  Winter Conference 180
  Executive Committee 183
  Winter-Conference Section Meetings 183
  Other Section Meetings 185
2054. Correspondence on "A Stabilized Frequency-Modulation System," *Roger J. Pieracci* (February, 1942, pp. 76–81); *Sidney Bertram* 186
  Institute Committees—1943 187
  Institute Representatives in Colleges—1943 188
  Institute Representatives on Other Bodies—1943 189
Contributors 190

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 5, MAY, 1943

Book Previews and Monographs 191
Design for Blitz, *E. F. McDonald, Jr.* 192
Nikola Tesla, 1857–1943 194
2178. Cathode-Ray Control of Television Light Valves, *J. S. Donal, Jr.* 195
2179. A Type of Light Valve for Television Reproduction, *J. S. Donal, Jr.*, and *D. B. Langmuir* 208
2180. Optimum Current Distributions on Vertical Antennas, *Lincoln La Paz* and *Geoffrey A. Miller* 214
2130. Corrections to "Thermal-Frequency-Drift Compensation" *T. R. W. Bushby* 232

2176. Network Theory, Filters, and Equalizers—Part II, *Frederick E. Terman* 233
  Corrections (October, 1943, p. 582)
  Corrections (December, 1943, p. 656)
Institute News and Radio Notes 241
  Future of Television 241
  Board of Directors 241
  Executive Committee 241
  Correspondence: Proposed Constitutional Amendments 242
  New York Section 243
2181. Book Preview: Electromagnetic Waves, *S. A. Schelkunoff* (Reviewed by *H. A. Wheeler*) 245
2182. Book Review: A Practical Course in Magnetism, Electricity, and Radio, *W. T. Perkins* and *A. Charlesby* (Reviewed by *Harry Rowe Mimno*) 245
Contributors 246

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 6, JUNE, 1943

Maintain Postwar Research at Wartime Level, *S. C. Hooper* 247
Albert W. Hull 248
2183. 260- to 350-Megacycle Converter Unit for General Electric Frequency-Modulation Station Monitor, *H. R. Summerhayes, Jr.* 249
2184. A Method of Measuring the Effectiveness of Electrostatic Loop Shielding, *Dudley E. Foster* and *Charles W. Finnigan* 253
2185. Variable-Frequency Bridge-Type Frequency-Stabilized Oscillators, *W. G. Shepherd* and *R. O. Wise* 256
2186. A Note on Field Strength of Delhi 3 and Delhi 4 at Calcutta During the Solar Eclipse of September 21, 1941, *S. P. Chakravarti* 269
  Corrections (November, 1943, p. 643)
2187. Open-Wire Radio-Frequency Transmission Lines, *Edmund A. Laport* 271
2188. An Analytical Demonstration of Hartley Oscillator Action, *F. A. Record* and *J. L. Stiles* 281
2176. Network Theory, Filters, and Equalizers—Part III, *Frederick E. Terman* 288
2176. Corrections to "Network Theory, Filters, and Equalizers—Part I," *Frederick E. Terman* 302
2189. Address to the Conference, *Noel Ashbridge* 302
2190. Radio Engineering in Wartime, *James Lawrence Fly* 303
Institute News and Radio Notes 305
  Television Prospects 305
  Board of Directors 305
  Executive Committee 306
  Election Notice 307
  Correspondence: Proposed Constitutional Amendments 307
2191. Book Review: Ultra-High-Frequency Techniques, Edited by *J. G. Brainerd* in collaboration with *Glenn Koehler, Herbert J. Reich*, and *L. F. Woodruff* (Reviewed by *L. E. Whittemore*) 309
2192. Book Review: Short Wave Radio, *J. H. Reyner* (Reviewed by *Ralph R. Batcher*) 310
2193. Book Review: Television Standards and Practice, Edited by *Donald G. Fink* (Reviewed by *Peter C. Goldmark*) 310
2194. Book Review: Electromechanical Transducers and Wave Filters, *Warren P. Mason* (Reviewed by *Harold A. Wheeler*) 310
2195. Book Review: Electronics, *Jacob Millman* and *Samuel Seeley* (Reviewed by *W. G. Dow*) 310
2196. Book Review: Experimental Electronics, *Ralph H. Muller, R. L. Garman*, and *M. E. Droz* (Reviewed by *Harley Iams*) 311
2197. Book Review: Gaseous Conductors, Theory and Engineering Applications, *James Dillon Cobine* (Reviewed by *Dayton Ulrey*) 311
2198. Book Review: A Guide to Cathode Ray Patterns, *Merwyn Bly* (Reviewed by *R. R. Batcher*) 312
2199. Book Review: The Mathematics of Wireless, *Ralph Stranger* (Reviewed by *Frederick W. Grover*) 312
2200. Book Review: American Standard Definitions of Electrical Terms, Published by *The American Institute of Electrical Engineers* (Reviewed by *Haraden Pratt*) 312
2201. Book Review: Introduction to Electricity and Optics, *Nathaniel H. Frank* (Reviewed by *H. M. Turner*) 312
2202. Book Review: The Radio Amateur's Handbook, Twentieth (1943) Edition, *Headquarters Staff of The American Radio Relay League* (Reviewed by *E. B. Ferrell*) 313
Contributors 313

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 7, JULY, 1943

Edwin H. Armstrong 315
The Radio Engineer's Responsibilities of Tomorrow, *Haraden Pratt* 316
Section Meetings 318
2203. Beyond the Ultra-Short Waves, *G. C. Southworth* 319
2204. Tubes for High-Power Short-Wave Broadcast Stations—Their Characteristics and Use, *G. Chevigny* 331
2205. Analysis of Rectifier Operation, *O. H. Schade* 341
2206. Radiation from Vee Antennas, *Charles W. Harrison, Jr.* 362
2207. A General Reactance Theorem for Electrical, Mechanical, and Acoustical Systems, *Dah-You Maa* 365
2208. Charts for Simplifying High-Impedance Measurements with the Radio-Frequency Bridge, *R. L. Nielsen* 372
2209. Wartime Radio Production, *Ray C. Ellis* 379
2210. Radio Standards Go to War, *Harold P. Westman* 381
2151. Corrections to "Loop Antennas for Aircraft," by *George F. Levy* 384
2141. Corrections to "Comparison of Voltage- and Current-Feedback Amplifiers," by *E. H. Schulz* 384
2130. Discussion on "Thermal-Frequency-Drift Compensation," by *T. R. W. Bushby, Herbert Sherman* and *T. R. W. Bushby* 385
Institute News and Radio Notes 387
  Board of Directors 387
  Executive Committee 387
Correspondence: Proposed Constitutional Amendments 388
2211. Book Review: Electrical Counting, *W. B. Lewis* (Reviewed by *W. G. Dow*) 389
2212. Book Review: Alternating-Current Circuits, *E. M. Morecock* (Reviewed by *H. A. Wheeler*) 389
Contributors 390

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 8, AUGUST, 1943

Ellery W. Stone 391
Saluting the Radio-Electronic Engineer, *David Sarnoff* 392
Section Meetings 394
2213. Electric Communications, the Past and Present Illuminate the Future, *Lloyd Espenschied* 395
2214. Direct-Reading Wattmeters for Use at Radio Frequencies, *George H. Brown, J. Epstein*, and *D. W. Peterson* 403
2215. A Wide-Band Oscilloscope, *Ellsworth D. Cook* 410
2216. Use of Subcarrier Frequency Modulation in Communication Systems, *Warren H. Bliss* 419
2217. Some Aspects of Radio Reception at Ultra-High Frequency, *E. W. Herold* and *L. Malter* 423
  Part I—The Antenna and the Receiver Input Circuits, *E. W. Herold* 423
2218. Tubes Employing Velocity Modulation, *Robert I. Sarbacher* and *William A. Edson* 439
Institute News and Radio Notes 453
  Board of Directors 453
  Executive Committee 453
2219. Book Review: Electric and Magnetic Fields, *Stephen S. Attwood* (Reviewed by *S. A. Schelkunoff*) 454
2220. Book Review: Frequency Modulation, *August Hund* (Reviewed by *Paul A. de Mars*) 455
2221. Book Review: The Future of Television, *Orrin E. Dunlap, Jr.* (Reviewed by *Laurens E. Whittemore*) 456
2222. Book Review: Basic Radio, *J. Barton Hoag* (Reviewed by *W. G. Dow*) 564
Secretary's Report—1942 457
Contributors 461

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 9, SEPTEMBER, 1943

John Stone Stone, 1869–1943 463
Your Institute, *Board of Directors* 464
2066. Color Television—Part II, *P. C. Goldmark, E. R. Piore, J. M. Hollywood, T. H. Chambers*, and *J. J. Reeves* 465
2223. The Radio Sonde, *W. H. Pickering* 479
2224. Space-Current Flow in Vacuum-Tube Structures, *B. J. Thompson* 485
2217. Some Aspects of Radio Reception at Ultra-High Frequency, *E. W. Herold* and *L. Malter*
  Part II—Admittances and Fluctuation Noise of Tubes and Circuits, *L. Malter* 491
  Part III—The Signal-to-Noise Ratio of Radio Receivers, *E. W. Herold* 501
2225. The Radio Engineer in Psychological Warfare, *Roy C. Corderman* 510
2226. The Engineer's Position in the Manpower Program, *T. K. Miles* 514

2227. The Radio Engineer in the Navy, *Carl F. Holden* 517
Section Meetings 520
Institute News and Radio Notes 521
Postwar Television, *Lee de Forest* 521
John Stone Stone, *George H. Clark* 522
2228. Book Review: Dynamical Analogies, *Harry F. Olson* (Reviewed by *F. V. Hunt*) 524
Contributors 525

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 10, OCTOBER, 1943

Electronic Applications, *R. E. Gillmor* 527
Harold A. Wheeler 528
2229. Radio-Frequency Heating Applied to Wood Gluing, *R. A. Bierwirth* and *C. N. Holyler* 529
2230. Heat-Conduction Problems in Presses Used for Gluing of Wood, *George H. Brown* 537
Corrections (December, 1943, p. 656)
2231. The Distribution of Current Along a Symmetrical Center-Driven Antenna, *Ronold King* and *Charles W. Harrison, Jr.* 548
Corrections (December, 1943, p. 697)
2217. Some Aspects of Radio Reception at Ultra-High Frequency, *E. W. Herold* and *L. Malter*
Part IV—General Superheterodyne Considerations at Ultra-High Frequencies, *L. Malter* 567
Part V—Frequency Mixing in Diodes, *E. W. Herold* 575
2176. Correction to "Network Theory, Filters, and Equalizers—Part II," by *Frederick Emmons Terman* 582
Section Meetings 583
Institute News and Radio Notes 584
Board of Directors 584
Executive Committee 584
1943 Rochester Fall Meeting 585
2232. Book Review: First Principles of Radio Communications, *Alfred Morgan* (Reviewed by *Frederick W. Grover*) 585
2233. Book Review: A Course in Radio Fundamentals, *George Grammar* (Reviewed by *Harold P. Westman*) 586
2234. Book Review: Elements of Radio, *A. Marcus* and *Wm. Marcus* (Reviewed by *W. O. Swinyard*) 586
2235. Book Review: Applied Electronics, *Members of Staff, Department of Electrical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology* (Reviewed by *E. B. Ferrell*) 586
2236. Book Review: Tables of Functions with Formulae and Curves, *Eugene Jahnke* and *Fritz Emde* (Reviewed by *H. A. Wheeler*) 587
2237. Book Review: Principles and Practice of Radio Servicing, *H. J. Hicks* (Reviewed by *Ralph R. Batcher*) 587
2238. Book Review: Introduction to Circuit Analysis, *Abner R. Knight* and *Gilbert H. Fett* (Reviewed by *Knox McIlwain*) 587
Institute Committees—1943 588
Institute Representatives in Colleges—1943 589
Contributors 590

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 11, NOVEMBER, 1943

F. S. Barton 591
Some Comments on Postwar Electronics, *P. S. Billings* 592
Section Meetings 594
2239. Stability in High-Frequency Oscillators, *R. A. Heising* 595
2240. Frequency-Modulation Transmitter and Receiver for Studio-to-Transmitter Relay System, *William F. Goetter* 600
2241. Power-Tube Performance in Class C Amplifiers and Frequency Multipliers as Influenced by Harmonic Voltage, *Robert I. Sarbacher* 607
2242. Coupled Antennas and Transmission Lines, *Ronold King* 626
2243. Radio Production for the Armed Forces, *Stanford C. Hooper* 640
2244. Standard-Frequency Broadcast Service of National Bureau of Standards, United States of America 642
2186. Corrections to "A Note on Field Strength of Delhi 3 and Delhi 4 at Calcutta During Solar Eclipse of September 21, 1941," by *S. P. Chakravarti* 643
Institute News and Radio Notes 644
Electronics 644
Board of Directors 645
Executive Committee 645
1913. Correspondence: "A Useful Network Theorem," *J. Millman*, *Norman E. Polster* 647
Correction: *Norman E. Polster* (December, 1943, p. 656)
2245. Book Review: Reference Manual—Cathode-Ray Tubes and Instruments, Published by *Allen B. Du Mont Laboratories, Inc.* (Reviewed by *Ralph R. Batcher*) 648
2246. Book Review: Practical Radio for War Training, *M. N. Beitman* (Reviewed by *W. O. Swinyard*) 648
2247. Book Review: Basic Electricity for Communication, *W. H. Timbie* (Reviewed by *H. M. Turner*) 648
2248. Book Review: High Frequency Thermionic Tubes, *A. F. Harvey* (Reviewed by *W. C. White*) 648
2249. Book Review: Radio Troubleshooter's Handbook, *Alfred A. Ghirardi* (Reviewed by *Ralph R. Batcher*) 648
2250. Book Review: Radio Engineers' Handbook, *Frederick Emmons Terman* (Reviewed by *H. A. Wheeler*) 649
Contributors 650

VOLUME 31, NUMBER 12, DECEMBER, 1943

Radio-and-Electronic Engineering Contributions to Victory, *S. W. Muldowny* 651
G. W. Pierce 652
2251. Vacuum-Tube Phase-Control Circuit, *S. C. Coroniti* 653
2176. Correction to "Network Theory, Filters, and Equalizers—Part II," by *Frederick Emmons Terman* 656
2230. Correction to "Heat-Conduction Problems in Presses Used for Gluing of Wood," by *George H. Brown* 656
1913. Correction to "Correspondence on 'A Useful Network Theorem', by *J. Millman*," *Norman E. Polster* 656
2252. Theoretical Limitation to Transconductance in Certain Types of Vacuum Tubes, *J. R. Pierce* 657
2253. Neutralization of Screen-Grid Tubes to Improve the Stability of Intermediate-Frequency Amplifiers, *C. A. Hultberg* 663
2254. The Principle of Reciprocity in Antenna Theory, *M. S. Neiman* 666
2255. Antenna Arrays Around Cylinders, *P. S. Carter* 671
2256. The Radiation Field of A Symmetrical Center-Driven Antenna of Finite Cross Section, *Charles W. Harrison, Jr.*, and *Ronold King* 693
2231. Corrections to "The Distribution of Current Along a Symmetrical Center-Driven Antenna," by *Ronold King* and *Charles W. Harrison, Jr.* 697
Section Meetings 698
Institute News and Radio Notes 699
Board of Directors 699
Executive Committee 699
Contributors 700

INDEX TO AUTHORS

Numbers refer to the chronological list. Light-face type indicates papers, **bold-face** type indicates discussions, and *italics* refer to books and book reviews.

A

Albert, A. L., *2162*
American Institute of Electrical Engineers, *2200*
American Radio Relay League, *2147*, *2202*
Ashbridge, Noel, 2189
Attwood, S. S., *2219*

B

Batcher, *2162*, *2163*, *2192*, *2198*, *2237*, *2245*, *2249*
Barnes, J. L., *2155*
Bartholomew, W. T., *2148*
Beers, G. L., 2159, 2172, 2173
Beitman, M. N., *2246*
Belar, H., 2172
Bereskin, A. B., 2149
Bertram, Sidney, **2054**
Bierwirth, R. A., 2229
Bliss, W. H., 2216
Bly, Merwyn, *2198*
Brainerd, J. G., *2191*
Breeding, H. A., 2160
Brown, G. H., 2214, 2230
Bushby, T. R. W., 2130, **2130**

C

Carter, P. S., 2255
Chakravarti, S. P., 2186
Chambers, T. H., 2066
Chang, C.-K., 2140
Charlesby, A., *2182*
Chevigny, G., 2204
Clapp, J. K., *2156*
Clement, L. M., *2258*
Cobine, J. D., *2197*
Cook, E. D., 2215
Cooke, N. M., *2145*
Corderman, R. C., 2225
Coroniti, S. C., 2251

D

deMars, P. A., *2220*
Donal, J. S., Jr., 2178, 2179
Dow, W. G., *2195*, *2211*, *2222*
Droz, M. E., *2196*
DuMont Laboratories, Inc., *2245*
Dunlap, O. E., Jr., *2221*

E

Editors and Engineers, Ltd., *2156*
Edson, W. A., 2218
Ellis, R. C., 2209
Emde, Fritz, *2236*
Epstein, J., 2214
Espenschied, Lloyd, 2213
Everitt, W. L., *2163*

F

Ferrell, E. B., *2202*, *2235*
Fett, G. H., *2238*
Fink, D. G., *2193*
Finnigan, C. W., 2184
Fly, J. L., 2143, 2190
Foster, D. E., 2184
Frank, N. H., *2201*
Fredendall, G. L., 2137

G

Gardner, M. F., *2155*
Garman, R. L., *2196*
Ghirardi, A. A., *2249*
Goetter, W. F., 2240
Goldmark, P. C., 2066, *2193*
Grammer, George, *2233*
Grover, F. W., *2165*, *2199*, *2232*
Guillemin, E. A., **2078**

H

Harper, A. E., *2146*
Harrison, C. W., Jr., 2153, 2206, 2231, 2256
Harvey, A. F., *2248*
Hayes, J. E., 2161
Heising, R. A., 2239
Henney, Keith, *2169*
Herold, E. W., 2217
Hicks, H. J., *2237*
Hoag, J. B., *2222*
Hoisington, D. B., *2155*
Holden, C. F., 2227
Hollywood, J. M., 2066
Hooper, S. C., 2243
Hoyler, C. N., 2229
Hultberg, C. A., 2253
Hund, August, *2220*
Hunt, F. V., *2228*

I

Iams, Harley, *2196*
I.R.E. Technical Committees, 2171

J

Jahnke, Eugene, *2236*

K

King, Ronold, 2231, 2242, 2256
Knight, A. R., *2238*
Koehler, Glenn, *2191*
Korman, N. I., 2142

L

Lacroix, Adrian, *2165*
Langmuir, D. B., 2179
LaPaz, Lincoln, 2180
Laport, E. A., 2187
Levy, G. F., 2151
Lewis, W. B., *2211*

M

Maa, D.-Y., 2207
Malter, L., 2217
Marcus, A., *2234*
Marcus, Wm., *2234*
Mason, W. P., *2194*
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *2235*
McIlwain, Knox, *2169*, *2238*
Miles, T. K., 2226
Miller, G. A., 2180
Millman, Jacob, **1913**, *2195*
Mimno, H. R., *2182*
Morecock, E. M., *2212*
Morgan, Alfred, *2232*
Müller, R. H., *2196*

N

National Bureau of Standards, 2244
Neiman, M. S., 2254
Nielsen, R. L., 2208

O

Olney, Benjamin, *2148*
Olson, H. F., *2228*
Ouimet, J. A., 2158

P

Perkins, W. T., *2182*
Peterson, D. W., 2214
Peterson, H. O., *2146*, *2147*
Pickering, W. H., 2223
Pieracci, R. J., **2054**
Pierce, J. R., 2252
Piore, E. R., 2066
Polster, N. E., **1913**
Pratt, Haraden, *2200*

R

Ragot, C. L., *2165*
Rao, V. V. L., **2119**
Record, F. A., 2188
Reeves, J. J., 2066
Reich, H. J., *2164*, *2191*
Rettinger, M., 2139
Reyner, J. H., *2192*
Rider, J. F., *2168*
Robertson, S. D., *2166*
Rodgers, J. A., 2157
Roys, H. E., 2150

S

Sarbacher, R. I., 2218, 2241
Schade, O. J., 2175, 2205
Schelkunoff, S. A., 2016, *2167*, *2181*, *2219*
Schulz, E. H., 2141
Seeley, Samuel, *2195*
Seeley, W. J., *2170*
Shepherd, W. G., 2152, 2185
Sherman, Herbert, **2130**
Sinnett, C. M., 2173
Skilling, H. H., *2167*
Slater, J. C., *2166*
Southworth, G. C., 2203
Stiles, J. L., 2188
Stockman, H., **2119**
Stranger, Ralph, *2199*
Summerhayes, H. R., Jr., 2183
Swinyard, *2168*, *2234*, *2246*

T

Terman, F. E., 2176, *2250*
Thompson, B. J., 2224
Timbie, W. H., *2247*
Townsend, C. L., 2136
Troeglen, Karl, 2138
Turner, H. M., *2145*, *2164*, *2201*, *2247*

U

Ulrey, Dayton, *2197*

V

Van Dyck, Arthur, 2144, 2177

W

Wells, H. W., 2174
Wendt, K. R., 2137
Westinghouse Editorial Service Release, 2154
Westman, H. P., 2210, *2233*
Wheeler, H. A., *2181*, *2194*, *2212*, *2236*, *2250*
Wheeler, L. P., *2170*
White, W. C., *2248*
Whiteman, R. A., **2078**
Whittemore, L. E., *2191*, *2221*
Wise, R. O., 2185
Woodruff, L. F., 2191

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

This listing includes technical, sociological, economic, and general papers as well as books and book reviews.

A

- Acoustics: (See also Microphones, Loudspeakers) 2136, 2139
  - Reverberation: 2136, 2139
  - Studio: 2136, 2139
  - Synthetic Reverberation: 2136
- Amplifiers, Amplification: (See also Vacuum Tubes) 2066, 2141, 2142, 2161, 2215, 2217, 2218, 2224, 2253
  - Audio-Frequency: (See also Receivers) 2141
  - Characteristics: 2141
  - Class C: 2142, 2241
  - Distortion-Meter: 2161
  - Feedback: (See Feedback)
  - High-Fidelity: 2141, 2215
  - Intermediate-Frequency: 2253
    - Ultra-High Frequency: 2215
  - Klystron: 2218
  - Multigrid Tube: 2224
  - Neutralizing, 2253
  - Noise: 2217
  - Power: 2241
  - Radio-Frequency: 2217
    - Analysis: 2217
  - Resistance-Inductance-Coupled: 2066
    - Color Television: 2066
  - Stability: 2253
  - Superheterodyne Receiver: 2217
  - Velocity-Modulation Tube: 2218
  - Wide-Band: 2066, 2215
- Annual Review: 2171
  - Wartime Radio Activities: 2171
- Antennas: 2151, 2153, 2154, 2158, 2171, 2180, 2184, 2215, 2217, 2223, 2231, 2240, 2242, 2254, 2255, 2256
  - Aircraft: 2151
  - Array: (See Antennas, Directional)
  - Broadcast: 2169
    - Frequency-Modulation: 2169
  - Capture Area of Dipole: 2217
  - Center-Driven: 2256
  - Center-Driven Symmetrical: 2231
  - Center-Fed: 2242
  - Circular Arrays: 2255
  - Coil: (See Antennas, Loop)
  - Coupled: 2242
  - Current Distribution: 2180, 2231
  - Cylinder-Enclosing: 2255
  - Dipole: 2153, 2217, 2242, 2254, 2255
    - Biconical: 2217
  - Directional, Directive: (See also Antennas, Loop) 2153, 2240, 2242, 2255
    - Circumferential: 2255
    - Very High-Frequency: 2255
  - Doublet: 2217, 2242, 2254, 2255
  - Dummy: 2217
  - Efficiency: 2254
  - End-Coupled: 2242
  - Feeders: 2242
  - Housing: 2151
  - Icing: 2151, 2240
  - Impedance: 2254
    - Load: 2254
  - Lightning Effects: 2154
  - Loop: 2151, 2184
    - Iron-Core: 2151
    - Polar Patterns: 2184
    - Shielding: 2184
  - Optimum Current Distribution: 2180
  - Optimum Wavelength: 2180
  - Radiation: 2153, 2206
    - Resistance: 2153
    - Theory: 2206
  - Reciprocity Principle: 2254
  - Rhombic: 2254
  - Shielded-Loop: 2242
  - Sonde, Radio: 2223
  - Studio-to-Transmitter: 2240

- Antennas (Cont'd.)
  - Symmetrical: 2256
  - Transmission Lines: 2242
  - Tuning: 2242
  - Ultra-High-Frequency: 2217
  - Vee: 2206
  - Vertical: 2180
- Arrays: (See Antennas, Directional)
- Atmospherics: (See Interference)
- Attenuators, Attenuation: (See also Propagation of Waves)
- Audio Frequency: (See also Acoustics; Amplifiers; Frequency, Measurements: Frequency, Standards; Oscillators; Sound)

B

- Bonding: (Radio-Frequency Heating) 2222, 2230
- Book Reviews:
  - Acoustics of Music, by Wilmer T. Bartholomew (Reviewed by Benjamin Olney): 2148
  - Aligning Philco Receivers, (Volume II, 1941) by John F. Rider (Reviewed by W. O. Swinyard): 2168
  - Alternating-Current Circuits, by E. M. Morecock(Reviewed by H. A. Wheeler): 2212
  - American Standard Definitions of Electrical Terms, Published by The American Institute of Electrical Engineers (Reviewed by Haraden Pratt): 2200
  - Applied Electronics, by Members of Staff Department of Electrical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Reviewed by E. B. Ferrell): 2235
  - Basic Electricity for Communications by W. H. Timbie (Reviewed by H. M. Turner): 2247
  - Basic Radio, by J. Barton Hoag (Reviewed by W. G. Dow): 2222
  - Course in Radio Fundamentals, by George Grammer (Reviewed by Harold P. Westman): 2233
  - Dynamical Analogies, by Harry F. Olson (Reviewed by F. V. Hunt): 2228
  - Electrical Counting, by W. B. Lewis (Reviewed by W. G. Dow): 2211
  - Electric and Magnetic Fields, by Stephen S. Attwood (Reviewed by S. A. Schelkunoff): 2219
  - Electrical Fundamentals of Communications, by Arthur L. Albert (Reviewed by Ralph R. Batcher): 2162
  - Electromagnetic Waves, by S. A. Schelkunoff (Reviewed by H. A. Wheeler): 2181
  - Electromechanical Transducers and Wave Filters, by Warren P. Mason (Reviewed by Harold A. Wheeler): 2194
  - Electronics, by Jacob Millman and Samuel Seeley (Reviewed by W. G. Dow): 2195
  - Elements of Radio, by A. Marcus and Wm. Marcus (Reviewed by W. O. Swinyard): 2234
  - Experimental Electronics, by Ralph H. Müller, R. L. Garman, and M. E. Droz (Reviewed by Harley Iams): 2196
  - First Principles of Radio Communications, by Alfred Morgan (Reviewed by Frederick W. Grover): 2232
  - Frequency Modulation, by August Hund (Reviewed by Paul A. de Mars): 2220
  - Fundamentals of Electric Waves, by Hugh Hildreth Skilling (Reviewed by S. A. Schelkunoff): 2167

- Book Reviews (Cont'd.)
  - Fundamentals of Radio, Edited by William L. Everitt (Reviewed by Ralph R. Batcher): 2163
  - Future of Television, by Orrin E. Dunlap, Jr. (Reviewed by Laurens E. Whittemore): 2221
  - Gaseous Conductors, Theory and Engineering Applications, by James Dillon Cobine (Reviewed by Dayton Ulrey): 2197
  - Graphic Table Combining Logarithms and Anti-Logarithms, by Adrian Lacroix and Charles L. Ragot (Reviewed by Frederick W. Grover): 2165
  - Guide to Cathode Ray Patterns, by Merwyn Bly (Reviewed by R. R. Batcher): 2198
  - High Frequency Thermionic Tubes, by A. F. Harvey (Reviewed by W. C. White): 2248
  - Circuit Analysis, by Abner R. Knight and Gilbert H. Fett (Reviewed by Knox McIlwain): 2238
  - Introduction to Electricity and Optics, by Nathaniel H. Frank (Reviewed by H. M. Turner): 2201
  - Introduction to the Operational Calculus, (First Edition, 1941) by Walter J. Seeley (Reviewed by L. P. Wheeler): 2170
  - Mathematics for Electricians and Radiomen, by Nelson M. Cooke (Reviewed by H. M. Turner): 2145
  - Mathematics of Wireless, by Ralph Stranger (Reviewed by Frederick W. Grover): 2199
  - Microwave Transmission, by J. C. Slater (Reviewed by S. D. Robertson): 2166
  - Practical Course in Magnetism, Electricity, and Radio, by W. T. Perkins and A. Charlesby (Reviewed by Harry Rowe Mimno): 2182
  - Practical Radio for War Training, by M. N. Beitman (Reviewed by W. O. Swinyard): 2246
  - Principles and Practice of Radio Servicing, by H. J. Hicks (Reviewed by Ralph R. Batcher): 2237
  - Principles of Electron Tubes, by Herbert J. Reich (Reviewed by H. M. Turner): 2164
  - Principles of Radio, (Fourth Edition) by Keith Henney (Reviewed by Knox McIlwain): 2169
  - Radio Amateur's Handbook, (Special Defense Edition), Published by The American Radio Relay League, (Reviewed by H. O. Peterson): 2147
  - Radio Amateur's Handbook, (Twentieth (1943) Edition), by Headquarters Staff of The American Radio Relay League (Reviewed by E. B. Ferrell): 2202
  - Radio Engineers' Handbook, by Frederick Emmons Terman (Reviewed by H. A. Wheeler): 2250
  - "Radio" Handbook, (Eighth Edition, 1941) Published by Editors and Engineers, Ltd., (Reviewed by J. K. Clapp): 2156
  - Radio Troubleshooter's Handbook, by Alfred A. Ghirardi (Reviewed by Ralph R. Batcher): 2249
  - Reference Manual—Cathode-Ray Tubes and Instruments, Published by Allen B. DuMont Laboratories, Inc. (Reviewed by Ralph R. Batcher): 2245
  - Rhombic Antenna Design, by A. E. Harper (Reviewed by H. O. Peterson): 2146

- Book Reviews (Cont'd.)
  - Short Wave Radio, by J. H. Reyner (Reviewed by Ralph R. Batcher): 2192
  - Tables of Functions with Formulae and Curves, by Eugene Jahnke and Fritz Emde (Reviewed by H. A. Wheeler): 2236
  - Television Standards and Practice, Edited by Donald G. Fink (Reviewed by Peter C. Goldmark): 2193
  - Transients in Linear Systems, by Murray F. Gardner and John L. Barnes (Reviewed by D. B. Hoisington): 2155
  - Ultra-High-Frequency Techniques, Edited by J. G. Brainerd in collaboration with Glenn Koehler, Herbert J. Reich, and L. F. Woodruff (Reviewed by L. E. Whittemore): 2191
- Bridged-T Circuit: 2161
- Bridges: 2171, 2208
  - Capacitance: 2171
  - Radio-Frequency: 2208
    - High-Impedance Measuring: 2208
- Broadcasting: 2136, 2138, 2158, 2171, 2189, 2204, 2225, 2240, 2244
  - Annual Review: 2171
  - Audio-Frequency Systems: 2136
  - Emergency Power Supply: 2138
  - Frequency-Modulation: (See Transmitters) 2143, 2171
    - Annual Review: 2171
  - High-Frequency: 2240
  - High-Power: 2204
  - International: (See Transmitters) 2143, 2171, 2189
    - Annual Review: 2171
  - Medium-Frequency: 2244
  - Network, Canadian: 2158
  - Radio-Relay System: 2240
  - Short-Wave: 2225
  - Standard-Band: 2171
    - Annual Review: 2171
  - Standard Frequency: 2244
  - Television: 2143, 2171
  - Ultra-High-Frequency: 2143
  - U.S.A. National Bureau of Standards: 2244
  - War Information: 2225
  - Wartime: 2158
- Building: 2158
  - Transmitter: 2158
- Buncher: 2218
- Bureau of Standards: U.S.A. National: 2244

C

- Cable, Coaxial: (See Transmitters, Transmission Lines)
- Cameras, Television: 2159
- Catcher: 2218
- Cell, Kerr: 2178, 2179
- Charts, High-Impedance Measurement: 2208, 2213
  - Historiograph, Electric Communications: 2213
- Circuit Analysis: (See also Transmission Lines) 2142, 2176, 2185, 2203, 2205, 2207, 2208, 2229, 2239
  - Coupled: 2142
  - Electrical, Mechanical, Acoustical Systems: 2207
  - Networks: 2142, 2176, 2185, 2229, 2230
    - Transmission, High-Frequency: 2229, 2230
  - Oscillating: 2185
  - R.-F. Bridge: 2208
  - Reactance Theorem: 2207
  - Rectifier Operation: 2205
  - Tank: 2239
  - Wave-Guide Filters: 2203
- Collector: 2218
- Colorimeter: 2066
- Color Television: 2066
- Committees: 2143
  - Standards: 2143
  - War, on Radio: (See War Committee on Radio)
- Communications: 2213
  - Automobile: 2171
  - General Trends: 2213
  - Historical Development: 2213
  - Historiograph for Electric Communications: 2213
  - Marine: 2171
- Components, Radio: 2171
  - Annual Review: 2171
- Control: 2253
  - Automatic Frequency: 2253
- Control Equipment: 2138, 2240, 2251
  - Broadcasting: 2158
  - Emergency Power Plants: 2138
  - For Suspension Light Valve: 2178, 2179
  - Remote for Transmitters: 2240
  - Vacuum-Tube Phase: 2251
- Conversion Detectors: 2217
- Converters: 2183, 2217
  - Frequency: 2183
  - Superheterodyne: 2217
- Co-operation, Engineering Commercial: 2143
- Counters: 2223
  - Radio Sonde: 2223
  - Scale-of-2: 2223
  - Scale-of-64: 2223
- Coupled, Coupling: 2242
  - Antennas: 2242
- Crystal Oscillators: (See Piezoelectric Crystals)
- Crystals: (See Piezoelectric Crystals)

D

- Deionization of Mercury Vapor: 2152
- Developments in Radio: (See Annual Review)
- Dielectric: 2229, 2230
  - Radio-Frequency, Heating: 2229, 2230
- Diode: 2205
  - Rectification: 2205
- Dipole: 2242
- Directional Reception: 2151
  - System: 2151
- Discrimination, Frequency: 2150
- Discriminator Circuit, Automatic Frequency Control: 2240
- Discriminators: 2157
- Disk Recording: 2150
- Distortion: 2161, 2172
  - Frequency-Modulation: 2172
    - Loudspeaker: 2172
  - Meter: 2161
- Doublers: 2241

E

- Effect, Miller: 2253
- Electron, Electronic: (See also Vacuum Tubes) 2171, 2213, 2229, 2230
  - Annual Review: 2171
  - Cathode-Ray Tubes: 2171
  - Gas-Filled Tubes: 2171
  - Gluing, Radio-Frequency Wood: 2229, 2230
  - Large High-Vacuum Tubes: 2171
  - R.-F. Heating: 2229, 2230
  - Small High-Vacuum Tubes: 2171
  - Television Tubes: 2171
- Emission, Secondary: 2217
- Engineering: 2226, 2227
  - Naval Radio: 2227
  - Statistics: 2226

F

- Facsimile: (See also Printing Telegraph: Television) 2216, 2225
  - Frequency-Modulation Subcarrier Transmission: 2216
  - Ideographic: 2225
  - Radiophoto: 2225
- Feedback: 2141, 2217, 2253
  - Balanced Amplifiers: 2141
  - Neutralization: 2253
  - Ultra-High Frequency, in Triode Mixers: 2217
- Fidelity: 2172, 2173, 2240
  - High: 2240
  - Loudspeaker: 2172
  - Phonograph: 2173
- Field, Depth of: 2159
  - Television: 2159
- Finders, View: 2159
  - Duplicate-Lens: 2159
  - Electronic: 2159
  - In Television: 2159
  - Parallax: 2159
  - Split-Image: 2159
- Flutter, 2150
- Frequency: 2138, 2140, 2150, 2172, 2183, 2185, 2213, 2216, 2240, 2241, 2244
  - Audio, Variation: 2150
  - Automatic Control: 2253
  - Compensation: 2140
  - Discriminator, Discrimination: 2183, 2216
    - Frequency Discriminator: 2216
  - Doubler: 2241
  - Harmonic: 2241
    - Voltage, Effect of: 2241
  - Measurements: 2150
  - Modulation: 2140, 2172, 2183, 2216, 2240, 2241
    - Loudspeaker Distortion: 2172
    - Monitor: 2183
    - Multipliers, Multiplication: 2240, 2241
    - Subcarrier Method: 2216
    - Ultra-High-Frequency: 2183
  - Power Supply: 2138
  - Spectrum: 2213
  - Stability: 2185
  - Standards: 2244
  - Variation: 2150

G

- Gas-Tube Switch: 2152
- Generator: (See also Oscillators) 2152
  - Harmonic: 2152

H

- Harmonics: 2152
  - Sub-: 2152
- Heating: 2229, 2230
  - Plastics, Radio-Frequency: 2229, 2230
- Heating, Radio-Frequency: 2229, 2230
- Humidity, Acoustic Effect: 2139

I

- Indicators, Tuning: 2157
- Inductance, Inductors: 2161, 2183
  - Electronic: 2161
  - Ultra-High-Frequency: 2183
- Industry: 2143, 2177
- Institute of Radio Engineers: 2143, 2144, 2177, 2189, 2209
  - Board of Directors: 2177
  - Membership: 2177
  - PROCEEDINGS: 2177
- Institution of Electrical Engineers (England): 2189
- Insulation, Insulators: 2158, 2209
  - Antenna: 2158
  - Convertibility: 2209
- Interference: 2143, 2157, 2174, 2254
  - Auroral: 2174
  - Directivity Control: 2254
  - Diathermy: 2143
  - Polarization: 2254
  - Solar Effects: 2174
- Ionosphere, Ionization: 2174
  - Kennelly-Heaviside Layer: 2174
  - Magnetic Storms: 2174
  - Solar Cycle: 2174
  - Solar Effect: 2174

K

- Kerr Cell: (See Cell, Kerr)
- Klystron: 2218

L

- Lathe, Sealing: 2204
- Lighting: 2160
  - Control: 2160

Lighting (Cont'd.)
  Mercury: 2160
  Studio Units: 2160
  Television Studio: 2160
Lightning: 2154
  Striking Frequencies: 2154
Limiters, Limiting: 2140, 2157, 2240
  Cascade: 2240
Line: (See also Transmission Line)
Loudspeaker: 2172
  Frequency-Modulation Distortion: 2172

M

Measurements: (For specific measurements see limiting terms such as Antennas)
  Received Signal: 2186
Meteorograph for Radio Sonde: 2223
Microphones: 2136, 2158
  Booms: 2136
  Television Studio: 2136
Miller Effect: 2253
Mixers: 2183, 2217
  Frequency: 2183
  Monitor, Frequency-Modulation: 2183
  Superheterodyne: 2217
Modulator, Modulation: (See also Transmitter) 2172
  Cross: 2172
Monitors: 2183, 2240
  Aural: 2240
  Frequency-Modulation: 2183
  Ultra-High-Frequency: 2183
Multipler, Frequency: 2240

N

Networks: (See Circuit Analysis)
  Canadian Broadcasting Corporation: 2158
Noise: (See also Interference) 2217, 2240
  Fluctuation: 2217
  Suppression: 2240
  Thermal-Agitation: 2217

O

Oscillators, Oscillations: 2152, 2185, 2188, 2203, 2215, 2218
  Bridge-Stabilized: 2185, 2239, 2240, 2241
  Centimeter-Wave: 2203
    Electron: 2203
  Colpitts: 2241
  Crystal-Controlled: 2240
  Frequency: 2240
    Modulation: 2240
  Harmonic: 2152
  Hartley: 2188, 2241
  Klystron: 2218
  Klystron Reflex: 2218
  Saw-Tooth: 2152
  Stability: 2239
  Sweep-Generator: 2215
  Tuned-Circuit Control: 2188
    Hartley: 2188, 2241
  Ultra-High-Frequency: 2239
  Variable-Frequency: 2185, 2239
Oscillograph: 2215
  Cathode-Ray: 2215
    High-Frequency Sweep Circuit: 2215
  Design: 2215
  High-Frequency: 2215
  Television: 2215
  Ultra-High-Frequency: 2215

P

Phase: 2251
  Control: 2251
Phonograph: 2150, 2173
  Frequency-Modulation: 2173
  Speed Variation: 2150
Pickup, Local: 2158
Pickup, Phonograph: 2150, 2173
  Frequency-Modulation: 2173
Piezoelectric Crystals, Piezoelectricity: 2171, 2240
  Annual Review: 2171
  Receiver: 2240
Planning, Postwar Radio: 2226
Planning, Radio, 2143, 2177
Plywood, Resin-Bonded: 2229, 2230
Power: 2138, 2149, 2175
  Emergency Supply: 2138
  Engine-Driven Plants: 2138
  Supply: 2149, 2175
    High-Voltage: 2175
    R.-F.-Operated: 2175
    Regulation: 2175
Presses, Radio-Frequency Gluing: 2229, 2230
Printing Telegraph: (See also Facsimile) 2216
Production, Radio: 2177, 2210, 2243
Production, Radio, Wartime: 2209, 2227
Progress in Radio: (See Annual Review)
Propagation of Waves: (See also Atmospherics: Ionosphere: Radiation) 2186, 2203, 2206, 2256
  Fading: 2186
  Field of Linear Radiator: 2256
  Field of Vee Radiation: 2206
  Microwaves: 2203
  Relative to Eclipses: 2186
  Short-Wave: 2186
  Ultra-High-Frequency: 2203

R

Radiator, Radiation: 2255, 2256
  Horizontal Distribution: 2255
  Polarization: 2255
  Symmetrical Center-Driven Antenna: 2256
  Vertical Distribution: 2255
"Radionics": 2144
Reactance-Tube Circuit: 2161
Receivers, Reception: (See also, Amplifiers) 2157, 2171, 2190, 2203, 2217, 2223, 2240, 2243
  Annual Review: 2171
  Automobile: 2171
  Centimeter-Wave: 2203
  Design: 2240
  Feedback Effect: 2217
  Frequency-Modulation: 2157, 2171, 2240
    Annual Review: 2171
  Image Rejection: 2217
  Marine-Service: 2171
  Noise: 2217
  Nonradiating: 2190, 2217, 2243
  Radio-Sonde: 2223
  Selectivity: 2217
  Sonde, Radio: 2223
  Superheterodyne: 2217, 2240
    Converters: 2217
    Mixers: 2217
  Tuning: 2157
  Ultra-High-Frequency: 2217
    Input Circuit: 2217
Reciprocity Theorem: 2174, 2254
Recorder, Recording: (See also Ionosphere) 2158
  Mobile: 2158
Records, Phonograph: 2173
Relay: 2240
  Studio-to-Transmitter: 2240
Resonators, Resonance: (See also Piezoelectric Crystals) 2218
  Cavity: 2218
    Toroidal: 2218

S

Secondary-Emission Devices: 2217
Selectivity: (See also Receivers, Selectivity) 2217
Shielding: 2151, 2154, 2184
  Electrostatic: 2151
    Loop: 2184
  Lightning-Stroke: 2154
    Loop: 2151
Short-Wave: (See Ultra-High Frequencies)
Societies, Radio Engineering: 2143
Sonde, Radio: 2223
Sound: 2136, 2139
  Absorption: 2139
Sound (Cont'd).
  Television: 2136
    Transmission: 2139
Stability, Frequency: 2185
Stability of Amplifiers: 2253
Standard-Frequency Broadcast: 2244
Standards: 2210
  Dimensional: 2210
  Wartime: 2210
    Capacitors, Fixed: 2210
    Coatings, Metallic Surface: 2210
    Coatings, Organic Surface: 2210
    Connectors: 2210
    Crystals and Holders: 2210
    Dry Batteries: 2210
    Dynamotors: 2210
    Insulating Materials: 2210
    Resistors, Fixed: 2210
    Resistors, Variable: 2210
    Sockets, Tube: 2210
    Soldering: 2210
    Vibrators: 2210
Statistics: 2226
  Engineering: 2226
Storms, Magnetic: 2174
Stubs: 2242
Studios: 2139, 2158, 2160, 2240
  Acoustics: 2139
  Broadcasting: 2139
  Emergency: 2158
  Mobile: 2158
  Portable: 2158
  Relay System: 2240
  Scoring: 2139
  Television: 2160
Stylus, Phonograph: 2173
Subcarrier, Frequency-Modulated: 2216
Subharmonic: 2152
Submarine, Radio: 2143
Surges, in Switching: 2152
Switch: 2152
  Gas-Tube: 2152

T

Telegraph, Telegraphy: 2216, 2225
  Printer: 2216, 2225
Telemeteorograph: 2223
Teletype: 2225
Television: (See also Facsimile: Propagation of Waves: Vacuum Tubes) 2066, 2136, 2137, 2143, 2159, 2160, 2171, 2175, 2178, 2179, 2215, 2255
  Antenna Arrays: 2255
  Annual Review: 2171
  Broadcasting: 2171
  Cameras: 2159
  Cathode-Ray Tubes: (See Vacuum Tubes, Cathode-Ray)
  Color: 2066, 2143, 2171
    Disk: 2066
    Phasing: 2066
  Control Equipment: 2136
  Focusing: 2159
  Interference: 2137
  Interlacing: 2178, 2179
  Large-Screen: 2066
    Color: 2066
  Lenses for Camera: 2159
  Lighting Control Equipment: 2160
  Light Valves: 2178, 2179
  Monitoring: 2160
  Networks: 2171
  Oscillograph: 2215
  Phosphors: 2066
  Power Supply: 2175
  Projection: 2178, 2179
  Quality of Pictures: 2178, 2179
  Receivers: 2066, 2137, 2178, 2179
  Scanning: 2066, 2178, 2179
    Color-Disk: 2066
  Stereoscopic Color: 2171
  Studios: 2136, 2160
  Synchronization, Automatically Controlled: 2137
  Tubes: (See Vacuum Tubes)
  View Finders: 2159

Television (cont'd.)
  Whiteness: 2066
  Wide-Band: 2066
Theory, Theorem: 2176
  Compensation: 2176
  Network: (See Circuit Analysis, Networks)
  Reciprocity: 2176
  Superposition: 2176
  Thévenin's: 2176
Tracking: 2173
  Phonograph: 2173
Transcriptions: 2150
Transitron: 2224
Transmitters, Transmission: (See also Ionosphere: Oscillators: Propagation of Waves) 2140, 2142, 2158, 2171, 2183, 2187, 2189, 2190, 2203, 2204, 2216, 2217, 2223, 2225, 2229, 2230, 2240, 2242, 2243, 2254
  Annual Review: 2171
  Automatic: 2223
    Radio-Sonde: 2223
    Sonde, Radio: 2223
  Broadcast: 2204
  Broadcasting, Short-Wave: 2225
  Centimeter-Wave: 2203
  Chart: 2203
  Control, Gun-Fire: 2243
  Facsimile: 2216
    Subcarrier Frequency-Modulation: 2216
  Frequency: 2171, 2203, 2216, 2240
    Controlled by Transmission Lines: 2203
    Modulation: 2171, 2240
    Shifting: 2243
    Subcarrier: 2216
  Frequency-Modulated: 2140
  Gun-Fire Control: 2243
  Heating: 2229, 2230
  High-Power: 2204
  Improvised Wartime: 2190
  Lines: 2187, 2203, 2217, 2242, 2254
    Antenna: 2242
    Coaxial: 2217, 2242
    Impedance: 2187
    Lecher: 2203
    Loop: 2242
    Open-Wire: 2187
    Parallel Wire: 2187
    Pipe: 2203
    Radiation from: 2203
    R.-F.: 2187
  Military: 2243
  Monitoring: 2183
    Frequency-Modulation: 2183
  Multiplex: 2216
  Portable: 2190
Transmitters, Transmission (cont'd.)
  Power: 2204
    Supply: 2204
    Variation: 2243
  Remote Control: 2240
  Resonant-Circuit Coupling: 2142
  Shielded-Loop: 2242
  Short-Wave: 2158, 2189, 2204
    Operation: 2189
  Stand-By: 2158
  Studio-Transmitter: 2171, 2240
  Tubes: (See Vacuum Tubes)
  200-Kilowatt: 2204
Triodes: (See also Vacuum Tubes) 2157
  Dual-Indicator: 2157
Triplers: 2241
Tuning: 2157

U

Ultra-High Frequencies: (See also Propagation of Waves) 2183, 2217
  Communication: 2217
  Generation and Utilization: 2217
  Measurements: 2183
Ultra-Short Waves: (See Ultra-High Frequencies)

V

Vacuum Tubes: 2066, 2143, 2152, 2157, 2159, 2171, 2175, 2178, 2179, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2215, 2217, 2218, 2224, 2240, 2241, 2251, 2252, 2253
  "Acorn": 2240
  Annual Review: 2171
  Cathode Leads, Twin: 2217
  Cathode-Ray: 2066, 2171, 2175, 2178, 2179
    Annual Review: 2171
    Color Television: 2066
      Magnetic Shielding: 2066
    Diavisor: 2066
    Iconoscope: 2159
    Kinescope: (See also Vacuum Tubes, Cathode-Ray) 2175
      Projection: 2175
    Light Valves: 2178, 2179
    Pickup: (See Television)
    Power Supply: 2175
    Projection: 2178, 2179
    Shielding: 2215
  Characteristics: 2252
  Deflection Type: 2252
  Demountable: 2204
  Diode Theory: 2224
  Electric Control: 2252
  Emission Velocity: 2224
  Gas: 2152, 2171
  Iconoscope: 2159
  Inductive-Output: 2218
Vacuum Tubes (cont'd.)
  Kinescope: 2159
  Light-Valve: 2178, 2179
  Magnetic Control: 2252
  Neutralization: 2253
  Noise: 2217
    Thermal-Agitation: 2217
  Phase Control: 2251
  Pentode: 2217
  Power: 2241
  Production Tests: 2204
  Rectifier: 2175, 2205
    Operation: 2205
    Regulation: 2205
  Screen-Grid: (See Vacuum Tubes, Tetrode)
  Sealing, Transmitter: 2204
  Secondary-Emission Effects: 2217
  Space-Current Flow: 2224
  Stopping-Potential: 2252
  Suspension Light-Valve: 2178, 2179
  Television: (See also Vacuum Tubes, Cathode-Ray, Iconoscope)
  Tetrode: 2253
  Thyratron: 2152, 2251
    Phase-Control: 2251
  Transconductance: 2252
    Limiting: 2252
  Transitron: 2218, 2224
  Transmitting: 2171, 2203, 2204, 2240
    Demountable: 2204
    Ultra-High Frequencies: 2240
    Very High Frequency: 2203
    Very High Power: 2204
    Water-Cooled: 2204
  Triode: 2224
    Theory: 2224
  Tuning Indicator: 2157
Valves: (See Vacuum Tubes)
Velocity: 2218
  Modulation: 2218
Voltage: 2149
  Ripple: 2149

W

Walls, Acoustic Characteristics: 2139
War Committee on Radio: 2210
  American Standards Association: 2210
Wattmeter, Radio-Frequency: 2214
  Calibration: 2214
  Thermocouple: 2214
  Ultra-High-Frequency: 2214
Waves: (See also Propagation of Waves) 2203, 2213
  Guides: 2203, 2213
Wheel, Tone: 2150
Wows: 2150

NONTECHNICAL INDEX

Awards

Fellow Diplomas—1943 (Recipients)
  Alford, Andrew
    January, p. 40
  Coggeshall, I. S.
    January, p. 40
  Dow, J. B.
    January, p. 40
  DuBridge, L. A.
    January, p. 40
  Goldmark, P. C.
    January, p. 40
  Harnett, D. E.
    January, p. 40
  Israel, D. D.
    January, p. 40
  Jensen, A. G.
    January, p. 40
  Metcalf, G. F.
    January, p. 40
Awards (cont'd.)
  Wolff, Irving
    January, p. 40
Medal of Honor—1943 (Recipient)
  Wilson, William
    January, p. 40

Biographical Notes

Angus, W. M.
  August, p. 454
Armstrong, E. H.
  July, p. 315
Baker, I. R.
  April, p. 186
Barton, F. S.
  November, p. 591
Briggs, L. A.
  September, p. 523
Brown, J. E.
  June, p. 309
Biographical Notes (cont'd.)
DeWalt, K. C.
  May, p. 244
Foster, D. E.
  June, p. 309
Grimes, David
  November, p. 646
Grimley, E. C.
  October, p. 585
Gustafson, G. E.
  June, p. 309
Hassel, K. E.
  June, p. 309
Hector, L. G.
  May, p. 244
Hilliard, J. K.
  August, p. 454
Hull, A. W.
  June, p. 248
Hutcheson, J. A.
  December, p. 34A

Biographical Notes (cont'd.)
Johnson, J. K.
  April, p. 186
Knochel, W. J.
  July, p. 388
Lack, F. R.
  July, p. 388
Mingay, O. F.
  August, p. 454
Pidgeon, H. A.
  April, p. 186
Pierce, G. W.
  June, p. 308
  December, p. 652
Priest, C. A.
  December, p. 36A
Rosebrugh, T. R.
  May, p. 244
Saltzman, C. McK.
  March, p. 88
Siemens, R. H.
  December, p. 38A
Stone, E. W.
  August, p. 391
Stone, J. S.
  September, pp. 463, 521, and 522
Tesla, Nikola
  May, p. 194
Van Dyck, Arthur
  August, p. 454
Westman, H. P.
  April, p. 123
Wheeler, H. A.
  October, p. 528
Wilson, William
  February, p. 46
Woods, L. J.
  March, p. 119

Committee Personnel

April, p. 187
June, p. 305
October, p. 588

Constitution and Bylaws

PROPOSED REVISION
February 3, 1943
  Article II, Secs. 1 through 8
  Article III, Secs. 4 and 7
  Article IV, Sec. 1
  Article VI, Secs. 4, 5, and 6
  Article VII, Heading and Sec. 2
    April, p. 182
March 3, 1943
  Article V, Sec. 4
  Article VI, Sec. 6
  Article VII, Secs. 2, 3, and 4
    May, p. 241
May 5, 1943
  Article III, Sec. 7
    July, p. 387
Bylaws—Amendments
  Sec. 12, March 3, 1943
    May, p. 241
  Sec. 45, March 3, 1943
    May, p. 241
  Sec. 50, April 7, 1943
    June, p. 305

Constitution for Sections

Article VI, Sec. 6, June 29, 1942
  January, p. 41

Conventions and Meetings

New York Section
  May, p. 243
Rochester Fall Meeting—1943
  October, p. 585
Winter Conferences—1943
  January, p. 39
Winter Conferences—Sections
  March, p. 118
Winter-Conference Section Meetings
  April, p. 183

Editorials

Design for Blitz:
  McDonald, E. F., Jr.
    May, p. 193
Electronic Applications:
  Gillmor, R. E.
    October, p. 527
Maintain Postwar Research at Wartime Level:
  Hooper, S. C.
    June, p. 247
Radio-and-Electronic Engineering Contributions to Victory:
  Muldowny, S. W.
    December, p. 651
Radio-and-Electronic Engineers:
  Goldsmith, Alfred N.
    January, p. 1
Radio Regulation and Radio Design:
  Craven, T. A. M.
    April, p. 124
Radio Engineer's Responsibilities of Tomorrow:
  Pratt, Haraden
    July, p. 317
Saluting the Radio-Electronic Engineer:
  Sarnoff, David
    August, p. 392
Some Comments on Postwar Electronics:
  P. S. Billings
    November, p. 592
Wartime Radio-and-Electronic Engineering Papers:
  The Editor
    February, p. 45
Wartime Service:
  Wheeler, L. P., President, for Board of Directors
    March, p. 87
Your Institute:
  Wheeler, L. P., President for Board of Directors
    September, p. 464

Election of Officers

June, p. 307

Group Photographs

New York Section Officers
  May, p. 243
Radio Technical Planning Board Members:
  December, p. 34A

Miscellaneous

Book Previews and Monographs:
  May, p. 191
Calibrating Wavemeters:
  July, p. 399
Consultative Committee on Engineering of the Professional and Technical Division, War Manpower Commission:
  May, p. 244
Correspondence Concerning Proposed Constitutional Amendments:
  Van Dyck, Arthur
    May, pp. 242 and 243
  Westman, H. P.
    May, p. 242
  Thompson, B. J.
    June, p. 307
  Turner, H. M.
    June, p. 308
  Terman, F. E.
    July, p. 358
Directional U-H-F Antenna:
  July, p. 388
Electronics:
  Madsen, C. J.
    November, 1943
Engineers in Wartime:
  Harbord, J. G.
    February, p. 83
Future of Television:
  Grimes, David
    May, p. 241
Government Radio Official Commended for Long Service:
  November, p. 646

Miscellaneous (con'd.)
Hazeltine Electronics Corporation:
  April, p. 185
Naval U-H-F Engineering Training:
  April, p. 185
New Acoustic Stethoscope:
  July, p. 389
Postwar Horizons:
  Sarnoff, David
    April, p. 179
Postwar Television:
  Beal, R. R.
    September, p. 521
Quarterly of Applied Mathematics:
  November, p. 647
Radio Club of America Meeting:
  April, p. 185
Radio Club of America Re-elects 942 Slate of Officers:
  May, p. 244
Some Problems in Which the Army is Interested:
  September, p. 524
Television Prospects:
  Baker, W. R. G.
    June, p. 305
Television Relay Networks:
  Beal, R. R.
    December, p. 58A
Wartime Engineering Accomplishments:
  Buckley, J. T.
    March, p. 118
Zenith Elects New Officers:
  June, p. 309

Photographs

FRONT COVER
  Van Dyck, Arthur
    January
  Wheeler, L. P.
    January
  Voice and Ears of the Armored Forces
    February
  Bridging Snowy Wastes
    March
  Electronic Wave Tracer
    April
  Electronic Scanning—Pinhole Detection in Tin Plate
    May
  Stratosphere Radio Survey
    June
  Unbarred Words: The Microphone Responds to Speech Through the New Diaphragm Gas Mask
    July
  Through the Radio-and-Electronic Eye
    August
  Birthplace of Large Electronc Tubes
    September
  Testing Naval Equipment
    October
  Flash Welding with Electronic Control
    November
  Birthplace of Large Electron Tubes
    December

Report of the Secretary—1942

August, p. 457

Representatives in Colleges

April, p. 188
October, p. 589

Representatives on Other Bodies—1943

April, p. 189

Resolutions

Deferment of Engineering Students:
  March, p. 118
  April, p. 179
Kilgore-Patman Bills: S-702, HR-2100
  August, p. 453
Readmission of Former Members:
  April, p. 179

Current I. R. E. Standards

In addition to the material published in the Proceedings, Standards on various subjects have been printed. These are available at the prices listed below.

	Price
Standards on Electroacoustics, 1938 Definitions of Terms, Letter and Graphical Symbols, Methods of Testing Loudspeakers. (vi+37 pages, 6×9 inches.)	$0.50
Standards on Electronics, 1938 Definitions of Terms, Letter and Graphical Symbols, Methods of Testing Vacuum Tubes. (viii+59 pages, 6×9 inches.)	Out of Print
Standards on Electronics: Definitions of Terms, Symbols, 1938 A Reprint (1943) of the like-named section of "Standards on Electronics, 1938." (viii+8 pages, 8 1/2×11 inches.)	$0.20
Standards on Electronics: Methods of Testing Vacuum Tubes, 1938 A Reprint (1943) of the like-named section of "Standards on Electronics, 1938." (viii+18 pages, 8 1/2×11 inches.)	$0.50
Standards on Transmitters and Antennas, 1938 Definitions of Terms, Graphical Symbols, Methods of Testing Transmitters, Methods of Testing Antennas. (vi+42 pages, 6×9 inches.)	Out of Print
Standards on Transmitters and Antennas: Definitions of Terms, 1938 A Reprint (1942) of the like-named section of "Standards on Transmitters and Antennas, 1938." (vi+8 pages, 8 1/2×11 inches.)	$0.20
Standards on Transmitters and Antennas: Methods of Testing, 1938 A Reprint (1942) of the like-named section of "Standards on Transmitters and Antennas, 1938." (vi+10 pages, 8 1/2×11 inches.)	$0.50
Standards on Radio Receivers, 1938 Definitions of Terms, Graphical Symbols, Methods of Testing Broadcast Radio Receovers. (vi+58 pages, 6×9 inches.)	Out of Print

	Price
Standards on Radio Receivers: Definitions of Terms, 1938 A Reprint (1942) of the like-named section of "Standards on Radio Receivers, 1938." (vi+6 pages, 8 1/2×11 inches.)	$0.20
Standards on Radio Receivers: Methods of Testing Broadcast Radio Receivers, 1938 A Reprint (1942) of the like-named section of "Standards on Radio Receivers, 1938." (vi+20 pages, 8 1/2×11 inches.)	$0.50
Standards on Radio Wave Propagation: Definitions of Terms, 1942 (vi+8 pages, 8 1/2×11 inches.)	$0.20
Standards on Radio Wave Propagation: Measuring Methods, 1942 Methods of Measuring Radio Field Intensity, Methods of Measuring Power Radiated from an Antenna, Methods of Measuring Noise Field Intensity. (vi+16 pages, 8 1/2×11 inches.)	$0.50
Standards on Facsimile: Definitions of Terms, 1942 (vi+6 pages, 8 1/2×11 inches.)	$0.20
Normas sobre Receptores de Radio, 1938* A Spanish-language translation of "Standards on Radio Receivers, 1938," by the Buenos Aires Section of the Institute of Radio Engineers. (vii+64 pages, 6×9 inches.)	Two Argentine Pesos (Postpaid)

* *Not carried in stock at I. R. E. Headquarters in New York. Obtainable only from Señor Domingo Arbó, Editor of Revista Telegrafica, Peru, 165, Buenos Aires, Argentina.*

ASA Standards

(Sponsored by the I.R.E.)

American Standard: Standard Vacuum-Tube Base and Socket Dimensions (ASA C16.2–1939.) (8 pages, 7 3/4×10 5/8 inches.)	$0.20
American Standard: Manufacturing Standards Applying to Broadcast Receivers (ASA C16.3–1939.) (16 pages, 3/4×10 5/8 inches.)	$0.20
American Standard: Loudspeaker Testing (ASA C16.4–1942.) (12 pages, 7 3/4×10 5/8 inches.)	$0.25
American Standard: Volume Measurements of Electrical Speech and Program Waves (ASA C16.5–1942.) (8 pages, 7 3/4×10 5/8 inches.)	$0.20

Prices are net and include postage to any country. Include remittance with order and address.

The Institute of Radio Engineers, Inc.
330 West 42nd Street, New York 18, N. Y.

FILTER and BY-PASS *Oil-filled* CAPACITORS

AEROVOX
TYPE 218
200V DCW
.1-.1-.1
AEROVOX
FILTER CONDENSER
TYPE
640
A.C.W.V.
Aerovox
TYPE 16
.5MFD
1000VDC
1 MFD 200 VDC
5 MFD 400 VDC

● Aerovox offers two types of impregnating material for its oil-filled capacitors: mineral oil and Aerovox Hyvol.

Aerovox stresses Hyvol in capacitors subject to sub-zero operating conditions. Hyvol capacitors are considerably more stable with temperature variations than are those using synthetic oils. Hyvol capacitors show no appreciable drop in effective capacity until temperatures of —20° F. (—29° C.) are reached. At —40° F. (—40° C.) the maximum capacity drop that can be expected is of the order of 5 to 10%, contrasted with an average drop of 25% or greater for synthetic oils. Again at elevated temperatures, Hyvol capacity remains relatively constant.

However, to meet certain other requirements or preferences, Aerovox also offers mineral oil and wax-impregnated capacitors. Likewise the widest choice of can designs, sizes, mountings, terminals, voltages, capacities.

New CATALOG . . .

Be sure you have the latest Aerovox catalog, containing the widest choice of capacitors yet offered, in your working library. Registered copy on request, if written on your business stationery.

AEROVOX *Capacitors*

INDIVIDUALLY TESTED

AEROVOX CORPORATION, NEW BEDFORD, MASS., U. S. A. • SALES OFFICES IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES
Export: 100 VARICK ST., N. Y. C. • Cable: 'ARLAB' • In Canada: AEROVOX CANADA LTD., HAMILTON, ONT.

Radio Technical Planning Board Members at New York, October 13

First Row—Paul V. Galvin, president RMA; Howard Frazier, representing NAB; Dr. W. R. G. Baker, chairman RTPB; Haraden Pratt, representing IRE; Bond Geddes, treasurer RTPB; K. B. Warner, representing ARRL. Second Row—E. J. Content, representing FM Broadcasters, Inc.; Fred D. Williams, alternate RMA; A. S. Wells, representing RMA; B. J. Thompson, alternate IRE; H. W. Holt, representing Independent Broadcasters, Inc.; Dr. G. T. Harness, representing AIEE; Frank J. Martin, observer for NEMA.

John A. Hutcheson

It was announced recently by Dr. L. W. Chubb (M'21–F'40), director of the Westinghouse Research Laboratories, that John A. Hutcheson has been appointed associate director of the laboratories.

Mr. Hutcheson (A'28–M'30), for the last three years has been manager of engineering at the Baltimore radio division of the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company. In that post he directed a large staff of engineers developing new types of radio equipment for the armed forces and designing secret electronic devices for military use. His immediate assignment at the laboratories will be to direct wartime microwave research but his scope of responsibility will include all phases of research engineering, Dr. Chubb said.

John A. Hutcheson

Soon after he received his Bachelor of Science degree in electrical engineering at North Dakota in 1926, Mr. Hutcheson joined Westinghouse as a graduate student and was assigned to radio engineering work. He has been in the radio engineering department of the Company ever since, first at East Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, then at East Springfield, Massachusetts, and finally at Baltimore. He was named engineering manager at Baltimore in 1940.

In the early thirties, he helped design the world's most powerful broadcast transmitter at radio station WLW in Cincinnati, Ohio, and was in charge of Westinghouse television development from 1938 until the war temporarily postponed that work. He also directed engineering for the Westinghouse X-ray division at Baltimore during the last year.

In 1939 he was appointed to the National Television Standards Committee by the Federal Communications Division to study television broadcasting and receiving and to prepare recommendations for standards throughout the industry. He is serving the National Defense Research Committee as a member of the division which is doing advanced electronics work under direction of

(Continued on page 36A)

BLILEY CRYSTALS
RIDE WITH THE SCR-299
Built by hallicrafters

ONE of the outstanding achievements in wartime radio transmitter design is the SCR-299. Serving equally well as a mobile or stationary radio station, this now famous equipment is doing a real job on our battle fronts.

This war is run by radio. The vital importance of maintaining reliable communications decessitates the selection of quartz crystal units that are accurate and dependable. Bliley Crystals are engineered for service . . . they are used in all branches of military communications and are, of course, supplied for the SCR-299

BACK THE ATTACK WITH WAR BONDS

BLILEY ELECTRIC CO., ERIE, PA.

FOR
SAFETY'S
SAKE
IRC

IRC TYPE MP RESISTORS

Keeping America's newest broadcasting F M and television transmitters operating with a minimum of interruption or distortion is a challenging job. There's no room for chance with thousands of dollars of air-time and talent services at stake. To make certain that transmitters and control instruments will function perfectly under their full power loads—often running to 50 kilowatts—daily tune-up tests at off-time periods have become standard practice. But to throw this unbridled wattage out over the regular antenna could conceivably cause air-signal havoc . . . squeals . . . crashes . . . shot noises.

So, one of the early F M and television problems faced by broadcast engineers was the development of a dummy antenna simulating the high frequency characteristics of the regular antenna, in order to obtain informative and accurate check-readings.

ANOTHER IRC APPLICATION

I R C's M P Resistors, when water-cooled, furnished the ideal solution. These sturdy units embody all the required features while readily dissipating the tremendous heat factors involved.

Tests indicate that water-cooling at tap pressure increases their rating by as much as 90 times.

If resistances will play a part in your post-war products, consult I R C. You'll obtain unbiased engineering counsel, for I R C makes more types of resistors in more shapes for more applications than any other manufacturer in the world.

ARMY E NAVY

Proudly we fly the Army-Navy E flag with *two* white stars . . . symbol of maintained excellence in production of war materiel.

PREFERRED FOR PERFORMANCE · IRC · FIXED & VARIABLE RESISTORS

INTERNATIONAL RESISTANCE COMPANY

401 N. Broad Street · Philadelphia 8, Pa.

1,001 USES

Condensed Power for Years of Service

VERSATILITY and dependability were paramount when *Alliance* designed these efficient motors — *Multum in Parvo!* . . . They are ideal for operating fans, movie projectors, light home appliances, toys, switches, motion displays, control systems and many other applications . . . providing economical condensed power for years of service.

Alliance Precision

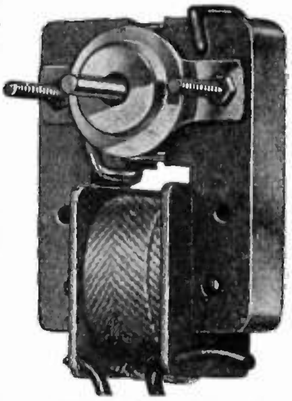
Our long established standards of precision manufacturing from highest grade materials are strictly adhered to in these models to insure long life without breakdowns.

EFFICIENT

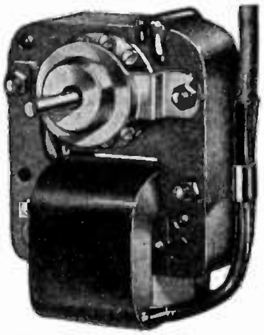
Both the new Model "K" Motor and the Model "MS" are the shaded pole induction type — the last word in efficient small motor design. They can be produced in all standard voltages and frequencies with actual measured power outputs ranging upwards to 1/100 H. P. . . Alliance motors also can be furnished, in quantity, with variations to adapt them to specific applications.

DEPENDABLE

Both these models uphold the *Alliance* reputation for all 'round dependability. In the busy post-war period, there will be many "spots" where these Miniature Power Plants will fit requirements . . . Write now for further information.



Model "MS" — Full Size Motor Measures 1¾" x 2 x 3⅛"



New Model "K"—Full Size Motor Measures 2⅛" x 2⅜" x 3 1/16"

Remember Alliance!
—YOUR ALLY IN WAR AS IN PEACE

ALLIANCE
MANUFACTURING CO.
ALLIANCE . OHIO

I.R.E. People

(Continued from page 34A)

Dr. Karl T. Compton, president of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is also a member of a special advisory committee appointed by Secretary of War Stimson for research and development on war equipment.

Earlier this year he received an honorary doctor's degree from the University of North Dakota in recognition of his achievements in radio and electronics engineering.

C. A. PRIEST

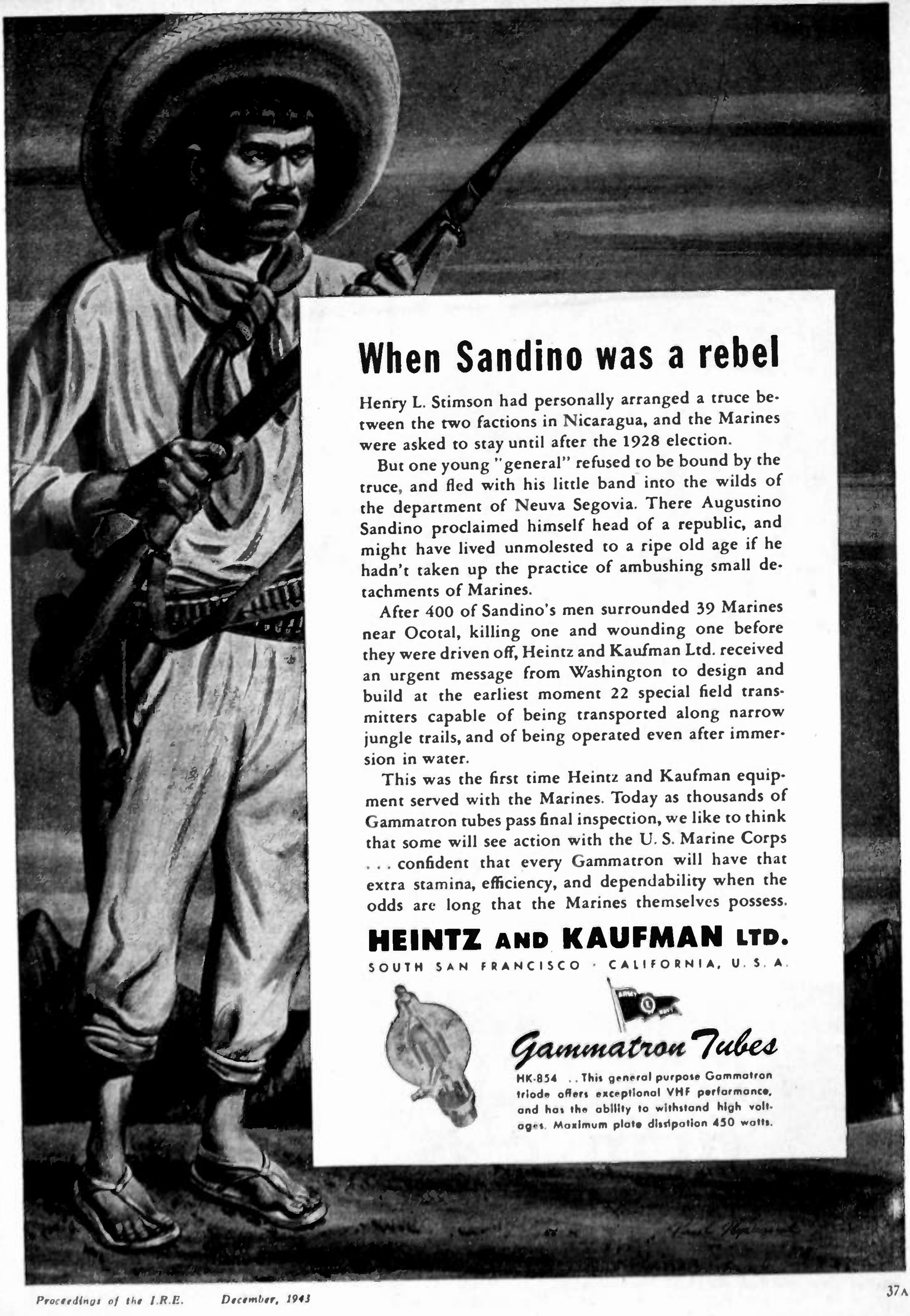
C. A. Priest (A'24–M'38) has been appointed manager of the transmitter division of the General Electric electronics department, Dr. W. R. G. Baker (A'19–F'26), vice president in charge of the department, has announced. In this capacity, Mr. Priest will assume the responsibility for the operations of the Syracuse, New York, plant of the division, and will have his headquarters in that city. Mr. Priest was engineer of the radio transmitter engineering Division at Schenectady, New York, before his new appointment.

C. A. PRIEST

Mr. Priest was born in Solon, Maine, and was graduated from the University of Maine in 1922 with the degree of B.S. in electrical engineering. Three years later, he received his E.E. degree. He entered the testing department of the General Electric Company in Schenectady in June, 1922, and in August of the same year was assigned to the transmitter section of the radio department where he has been since, with the exception of the period from August, 1927, to May, 1928, when he was sent to Japan as an employee of the International General Electric Company. While in Japan, he was engaged as a sales engineer on radio apparatus. In May, 1928, Mr. Priest returned to the United States and to the General Electric radio department, where he became particularly active in the high-power work of the transmitter section.

Mr. Priest was named designing engineer of radio transmitters in January of 1930, and in July, 1938, became engineer in charge of the radio transmitter engineering division.

(Continued on page 38A)



When Sandino was a rebel

Henry L. Stimson had personally arranged a truce between the two factions in Nicaragua, and the Marines were asked to stay until after the 1928 election.

But one young "general" refused to be bound by the truce, and fled with his little band into the wilds of the department of Neuva Segovia. There Augustino Sandino proclaimed himself head of a republic, and might have lived unmolested to a ripe old age if he hadn't taken up the practice of ambushing small detachments of Marines.

After 400 of Sandino's men surrounded 39 Marines near Ocotal, killing one and wounding one before they were driven off, Heintz and Kaufman Ltd. received an urgent message from Washington to design and build at the earliest moment 22 special field transmitters capable of being transported along narrow jungle trails, and of being operated even after immersion in water.

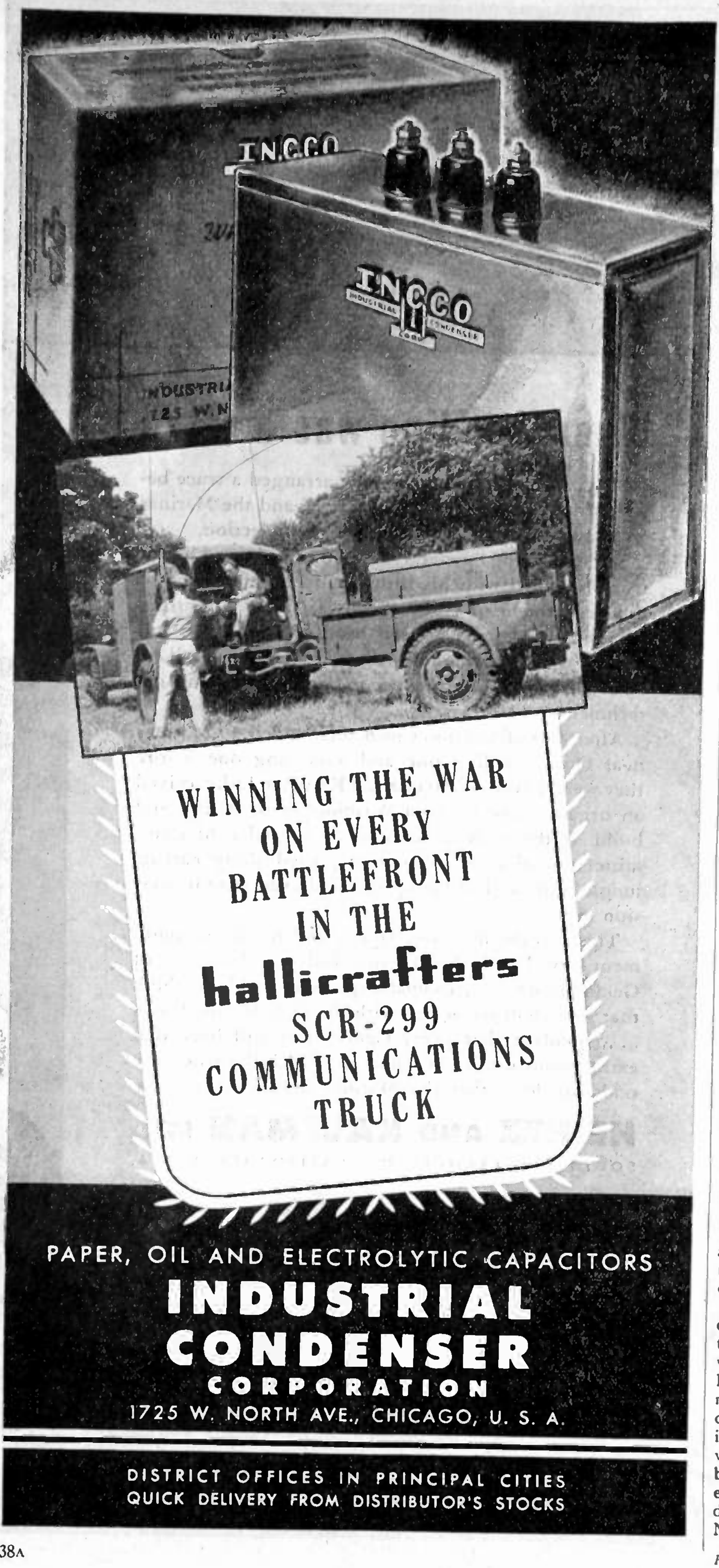
This was the first time Heintz and Kaufman equipment served with the Marines. Today as thousands of Gammatron tubes pass final inspection, we like to think that some will see action with the U. S. Marine Corps . . . confident that every Gammatron will have that extra stamina, efficiency, and dependability when the odds are long that the Marines themselves possess.

HEINTZ AND KAUFMAN LTD.

SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO · CALIFORNIA, U. S. A.

Gammatron Tubes

HK-854 . . This general purpose Gammatron triode offers exceptional VHF performance, and has the ability to withstand high voltages. Maximum plate dissipation 450 watts.



WINNING THE WAR
ON EVERY
BATTLEFRONT
IN THE
hallicrafters
SCR-299
COMMUNICATIONS
TRUCK

PAPER, OIL AND ELECTROLYTIC CAPACITORS
INDUSTRIAL
CONDENSER
CORPORATION
1725 W. NORTH AVE., CHICAGO, U. S. A.

DISTRICT OFFICES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES
QUICK DELIVERY FROM DISTRIBUTOR'S STOCKS

I.R.E. People

(Continued from page 36A)

R. H. SIEMENS

R. H. Siemens (A'41) has been appointed chief engineer of RCA Victor Argentina, wholly-owned RCA subsidiary company in Buenos Aires, it was announced on October 28, 1943, by J. D. Cook, managing director of RCA Victor's International Division. He succeeds Paul Bennett, who has returned to Camden headquarters.

Siemens joined RCA in 1933, as a vacuum-tube application engineer at the Company's Harrison, New Jersey, engineering laboratories, and four years later he was assigned to field work in Chicago. In 1938, he was transferred to Camden as engineer in charge of the design and development of a complete line of small radio receivers.

R. H. SIEMENS

When the manufacture of these sets was centralized at the Company's new Bloomington, Indiana, plant, Siemens also went there as development engineer. While there he also gained further experience in the design, development, and production engineering of radio transmitters, radio receivers, and specialized equipment for the United States armed forces. Later he was assigned to RCA's Government Equipment Section at Camden. Here he handled research contracts with all divisions of the United States armed forces and with the Office of Scientific Research and Development.

His present assignment is not his first experience in South America. In 1939, he designed and installed two 400-watt short wave transmitting stations in Bogota, Colombia. At the time he also developed all-wave radio receivers that found wide acceptance in Colombia, and short-wave radio link circuits for intercommunication of a long-distance radio system in Bogota.

Prior to joining RCA, Mr. Siemens was chief engineer of the ICA Export Corporation where he produced long and short-wave receivers for the South American and European markets. He was also a development engineer for the Fada Company, and owner of Radio Construction Laboratories, in New York, which specialized in the development of custom-built receivers and battery eliminators. Mr. Siemens holds Bachelor of Science and Electrical Engineering degrees from Cooper Union University, in New York City.

to lift another mist from the mind of man

War's necessity mothers tomorrow's blessing. War-born electronic devices which now strengthen and sharpen a war pilot's radio signal may, some happier tomorrow, guard the glory of a symphony.

Who knows the future of these discoveries which keep our pilots in clear communication, even through the deafening crackle of a tropical storm? Who knows what undreamed comforts, undreamed glories flicker in the electronic tubes? Or in any of the modern miracles so familiar to us at Sylvania?

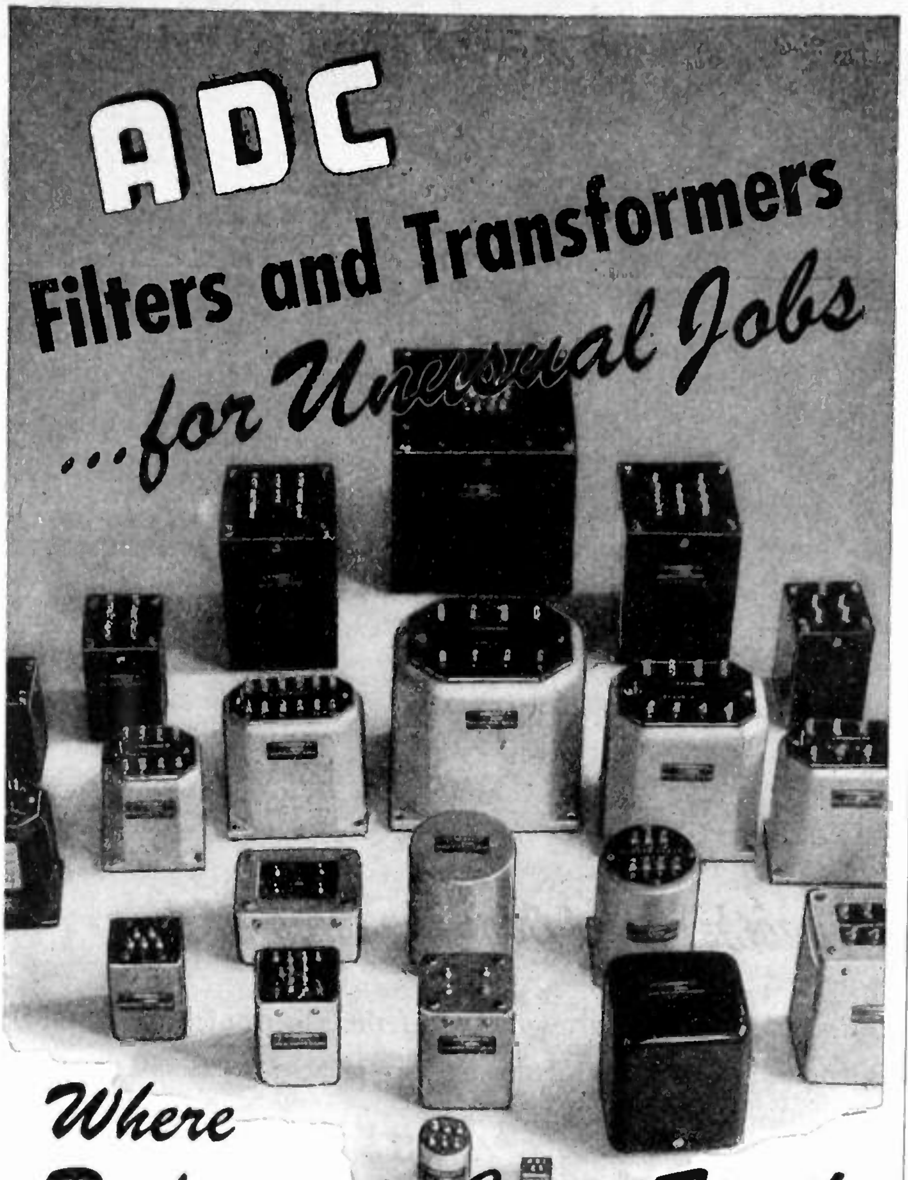
New sound for the ears of the world. New knowledge for the eyes of the world. More mists of ignorance swept away! Those are the potentials which inspire us, in everything we do, to work to one standard and that the highest known.

SYLVANIA ELECTRIC PRODUCTS INC.

EXECUTIVE OFFICES: 500 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 18, N. Y.

RADIO TUBES, CATHODE RAY TUBES, ELECTRONIC DEVICES, INCANDESCENT LAMPS, FLUORESCENT LAMPS, FIXTURES AND ACCESSORIES

IN ACTION ON THE HOME FRONT . . . Sylvania Fluorescent Lamps and Equipment are helping our war factories speed production. Sylvania Radio Tubes are helping bring information and entertainment to homes throughout the land. Sylvania Incandescent Lamps are serving long and economically in these same homes. As always, the Sylvania trade-mark means extra performance, extra worth.



ADC

Filters and Transformers

...for Unusual Jobs

Where Performance Comes First!

The built-in performance standards of ADC Filters and Transformers represent the culmination of years in the design and manufacture of specialized communications equipment. These years of scientific development account in large measure for the tangible values that assure ADC dependability and outstanding operating efficiency. Perhaps this background of practical transformer experience can be of help to you in solving a critical design or production problem.

In addition to filters and transformers, Audio Development Company manufactures an extensive line of specialized communication components — reactors, equalizers, key switches, jacks, jack panels, plugs, etc.

ADC

Audio Development Co.

2833 13th Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

SECTION MEETINGS

BUFFALO-NIAGARA

"Present-Day Direct Recording on Wire and Disk" by Richard Blinzler, Buffalo Broadcasting Corporation; October 20, 1943.

CLEVELAND

"Radio Installations in the Amazon River Valley," by R. A. Fox, WGAR Broadcasting Company; September 23, 1943.

CINCINNATI

"Recent Improvements in Phonograph Reproduction," by J. D. Reid, Crosley Corporation; October 12, 1943.

CONNECTICUT VALLEY

"A New Electron Microscope," by Igor Bensin, General Electric Company; September 13, 1943.

"The Theory and Application of Industrial Heating," by J. P. Jordan, General Electric Company; October 15, 1943.

DALLAS-FORT WORTH

Sound Pictures, "Television," from General Electric Company; "The Jap Zero," and "Mission Accomplished," from the Army Air Corps; October 15, 1943.

DETROIT

"Electronics at Work," by Carl Madsen, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company; September 17, 1943.

EMPORIUM

"You Can Teach an Old Dog New Tricks," by Robert Manhardt, Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.; October 9, 1943.

Election of Officers, October 9, 1943.

INDIANAPOLIS

"Personnel Planning for the Post War," by F. H. Kirkpatrick, Radio Corporation of America; October 15, 1943.

"Engineering News Reviews" (illustrated), by H. I. Mertz, Vice Chairman; October 15, 1943.

KANSAS CITY

"Methods Used to Effect Mass Production of Quartz Crystals," by M. E. Hall, Jr., Universal Television Company, Inc.; October 19, 1943.

"Use of Supersonic Frequencies in Materiel Inspection," by Boley Andrews, The Vendo Company; October 19, 1943.

LOS ANGELES

"Design and Production of High-Q Audio Reactors," by C. A. Campbell, Attic-Lansing Corporation; September 21, 1943.

NEW YORK

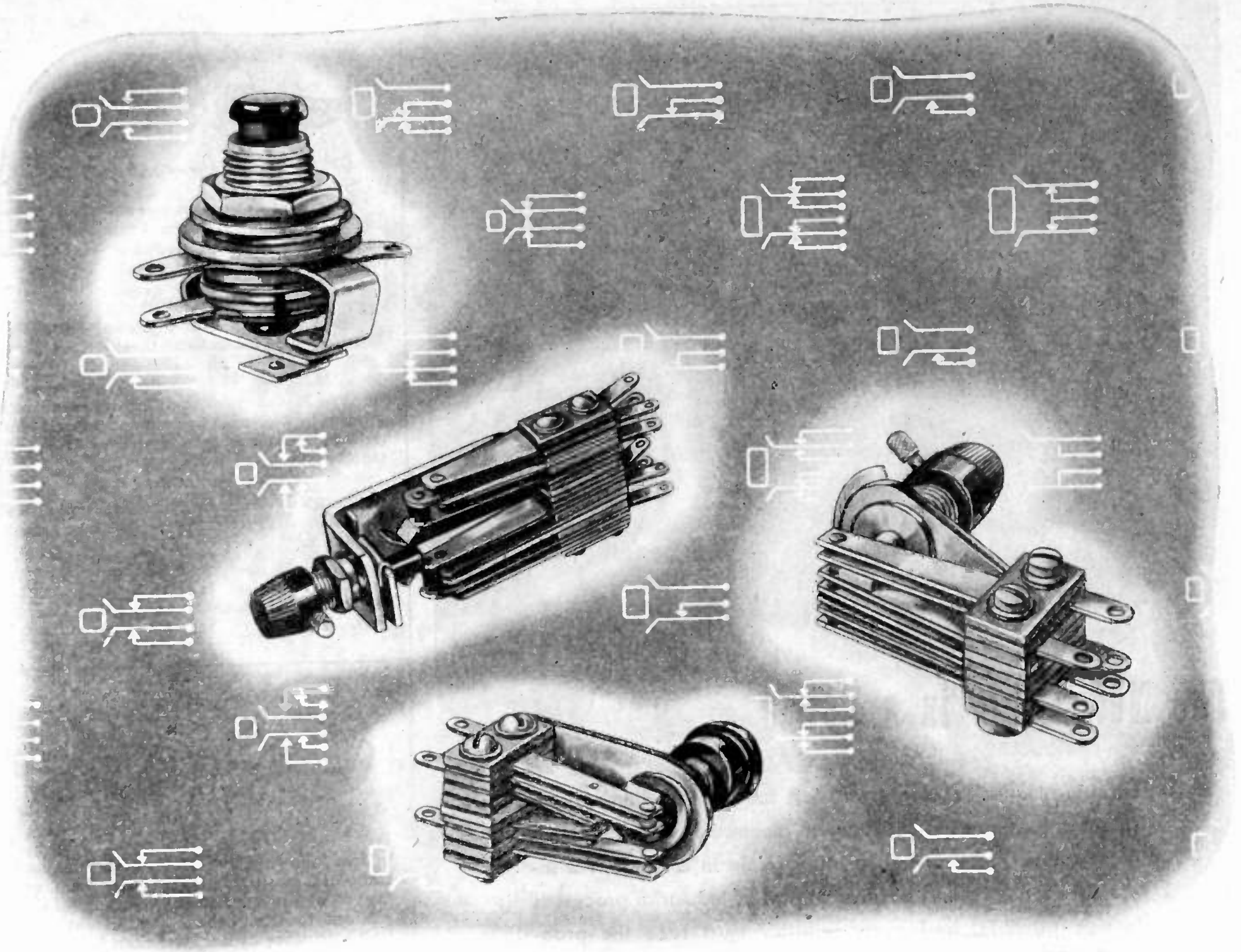
"Application of Electronics to Medical Science," by D. H. More, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University; October 6, 1943.

"Need for an Instrument to Measure pH in Localized Areas of the Mouth," by Bernerd Thomas School of Dental and Oral Surgery of Columbia University; October 6, 1943.

"An Amplifier For Low-Level Photoelectric Currents," by J. L. Nickerson, Department of Physiology of Columbia University; October 6, 1943.

"Electronic Apparatus For Recording Electric Potentials in Nerves and Muscles" (with demonstrations), W. M. Rogers, Department of Anatomy of Columbia University; October 6, 1943.

(Continued on page 42A)



FOR TOP EFFICIENCY AT THE KEY-POINT IN A CIRCUIT

UTAH SWITCHES EVERY TIME!

Where the human element and mechanical perfection must combine to provide top performance, insist on Utah Switches. They are time-tested in hundreds of electrical applications in industrial plants and on far-flung battle-fronts.

There's a Utah Switch for virtually every circuit

UTAH Switches are made to fit your electrical and space requirements. Compact size, highest quality material and precision manufacture make Utah Switches everything a switch should be. Utah "Imp" push-button switches have the finest nickel silver or phosphorus bronze springs with integral contacts. Springs are fully insulated from the mounting bushing. High-grade phenolic insulation is used. They are available in three circuit arrangements: "single make," "single break," one "break make."

Also available are Utah Rotary and push-button jack switches, in long and short types. Small and compact in size, they are made to take minimum panel space. Full insulation is provided for all electrical parts.

Take advantage of Utah's extensive electrical and electronic experience. Write today for full information on Utah switches.

UTAH RADIO PRODUCTS COMPANY, 842 Orleans St., Chicago, Ill. Canadian Office: 560 King St. West, Toronto. In Argentine: UCOA Radio Products Co., S. R. L., Buenos Aires. Cable Address: UTARADIO, Chicago.

PARTS FOR RADIO, ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC DEVICES, INCLUDING SPEAKERS, TRANSFORMERS, VIBRATORS, VITREOUS ENAMELED RESISTORS, WIREWOUND CONTROLS, PLUGS, JACKS, SWITCHES, ELECTRIC MOTORS

utah

• CABLE ADDRESS: UTARADIO, CHICAGO •

The New Genie in a Bottle

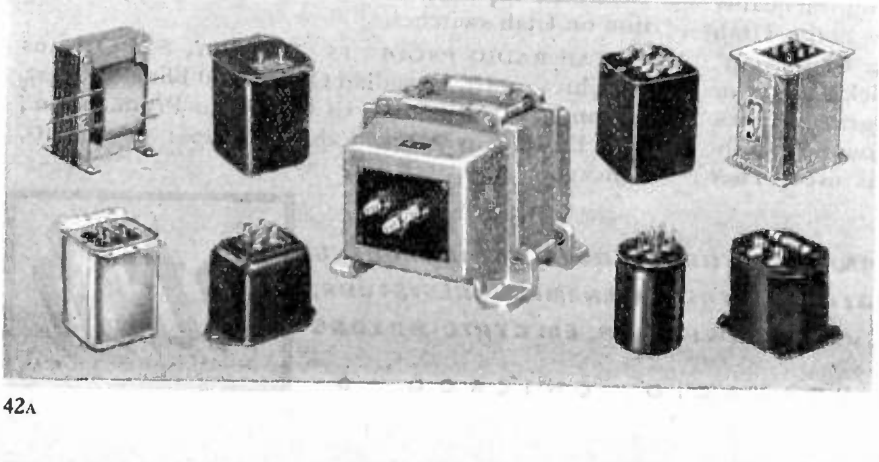
Arabian Nights' analogies are left far behind when we talk about the future possibilities of electronic energy in thin glass tubes: the twentieth century genie in a bottle. An incredibly sensitive and positive control of industrial processes is now possible, and every industry must face the probability of technical revolution.

Back of the electron tube, energizing it, is the transformer. Both in war and in peace this mechanism is the special concern of Stancor engineers. Many improvements developed and tested in war, and new developments planned for peace, will emerge from the Stancor laboratory to contribute to post-war industry.

STANCOR

STANDARD TRANSFORMER CORPORATION
1500 NORTH HALSTED STREET · CHICAGO

Manufacturers of quality transformers, reactors, rectifiers, power packs and allied products for the electronic industries.



SECTION MEETINGS

(Continued from page 40A)

"Electronic Energy Analyses in Psycho-Physiological Research," by John Lynn and Charles Scheer, Department of Neurology of Columbia University; October 6, 1943.

PHILADELPHIA

"RCA Laboratories at Princeton," by E. W. Engstrom, RCA Laboratories; October 7, 1943.

PITTSBURGH

"The Production of the Radio Program; Adventures in Research," by Phillips Thomas, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company; October 4, 1943.

PORTLAND

"Design of Antenna Tuning Networks," by V. J. Andrew, Victor J. Andrew Company; August 25, 1943.

ST. LOUIS

"Communications in Civilian Defense," by O. S. McDaniel, United States Army; October 1, 1943.

MEMBERSHIP

The following indicated admissions and transfers of membership have been approved by the Admissions Committee. Objections to any of these should reach the Institute office by not later than December 31, 1943.

Transfer to Senior Member

Atkins, C. E., 1100 Oak Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Brauer, H. H., 76 East Boulevard, Rochester, N. Y.
James, V. N., 2841 Dyer St., University Park, Dallas, Texas
Martin, H. B., Radiomarine Corporation of America, 75 Varick St., New York, N. Y.
Persons, C. B., 1559—19 St., North, Arlington, Va.
Samuel, A. L., Bell Telephone Laboratories, 463 West St., New York, N. Y.
Sharpe, M. O., 135 North Park Dr., Arlington, Va.
Town, G. R., 148 Colebourne Rd., Rochester, N. Y.

Admission to Senior Member

Attwood, S.S., Room 277, W. Engineering Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Riblet, H. B., 93–18 Lamont Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.

Transfer to Member

Alverson, J. G., 3438 Niolopua Dr., Honolulu, T. H.
Ashton, J. O., Hurl Towers Apts., Greenwich, Conn.
Buckinghan, E., 3006 Gough St., San Francisco, Calif.
Harrison, C. W., Jr., Cruft Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Hidy, J. H., 365 Stewart Ave., A-24, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

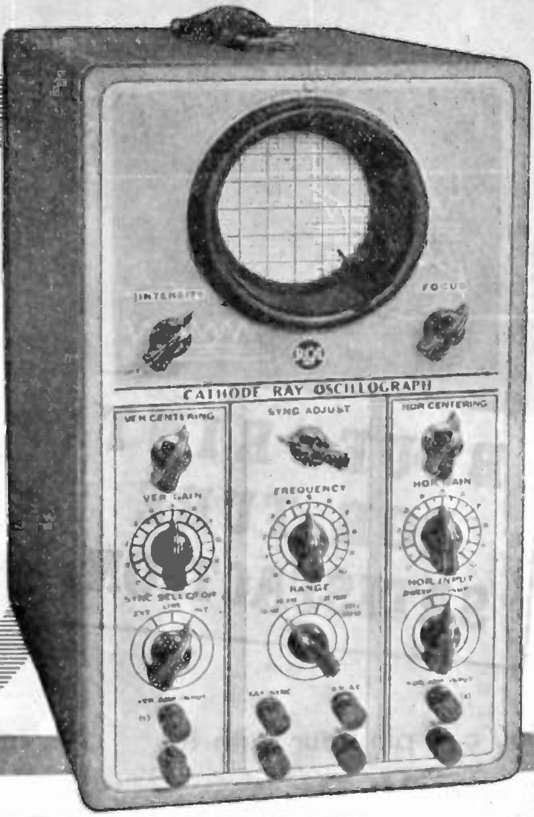
The following admissions and transfers were approved by the Board of Directors on November 3, 1943.

Admission to Senior Member

Barker, P. L., Grafton Hotel, Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.

(Continued on page 44A)

The New RCA
3-INCH CATHODE RAY OSCILLOSCOPE
No. 155-C



Rugged enough to withstand every-day field and service usage, yet built throughout to exacting laboratory standards, this RCA 155-C 3-Inch Cathode Ray Oscilloscope is particularly recommended for all-purpose requirements. Note its unusual features, briefly described on this page. Write for special RCA Bulletin containing complete information about this fine instrument. Address Test Equipment Section 44H, RCA Victor Division, Radio Corp. of America, Camden, N. J.

RCA

RCA TEST AND MEASURING EQUIPMENT

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

10 TO 60,000 CYCLES!

New improved timing axis oscillator provides extraordinarily wide range — 10 to 60,000 cycles — never before available in a 3-inch 'scope.

EXTRA-BRILLIANT IMAGE!

New built-in, deep, light-shield makes image appear surprisingly brilliant—even in bright daylight. Screen is quickly removable — easily changed.

DIRECT DEFLECTOR PLATE CONNECTION!

A special side opening in case is provided for direct deflector plate connection — facilitating use of tube for the higher frequencies.

NEW RCA UNIVERSAL BINDING JACK!

Extremely handy. A combination binding post and pin jack for universal application. Permits quick, positive connection with any type lead terminals. An exclusive RCA feature.

3-INCH CATHODE RAY TUBE!

Three-inch cathode ray tube assures adequately detailed image for practically all applications.

VERSATILE, PORTABLE, FOR LABORATORY AND SERVICE WORK!

Especially intended for the better class service engineers. For field service, industrial testing, and general commercial and laboratory work.

2 V.
15 A.
110 V.
25"
½" D

BLUEPRINT FOR TUBE SATISFACTION

You can pin your faith to

CETRON

"The tubes that engineers enthuse about"

Phototubes . . . .

Use by the leading manufacturers . . . wherever phototubes of the utmost efficiency and dependability are needed.

Rectifiers . . . .

Cetron Rectifiers are famous for their sturdy construction, and constant, high-efficiency, long-life service.

Electronic and special tubes

Used and praised by the leading manufacturers in the industry. Naturally, Cetron creates and produces all kinds of special tubes for special purposes and if you have a problem along this line, we invite you to consult with our experienced engineers.

Prompt Deliveries on most types.

CONTINENTAL ELECTRIC COMPANY
CHICAGO OFFICE
903 MERCHANDISE MART
GENEVA, ILL.
NEW YORK OFFICE
265 W. 14th ST.

MEMBERSHIP

(Continued from page 42A)

Levy, S. J., 600 Fourth Ave., Bradley Beach, N. J.
McCreary, H. J., 320 Lewis Ave., Lombard, Ill.
Moore, J. R., Box 12, Dutch Neck, N. J.
Ryder, R. M., Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill, N. J.

Transfer to Senior Member

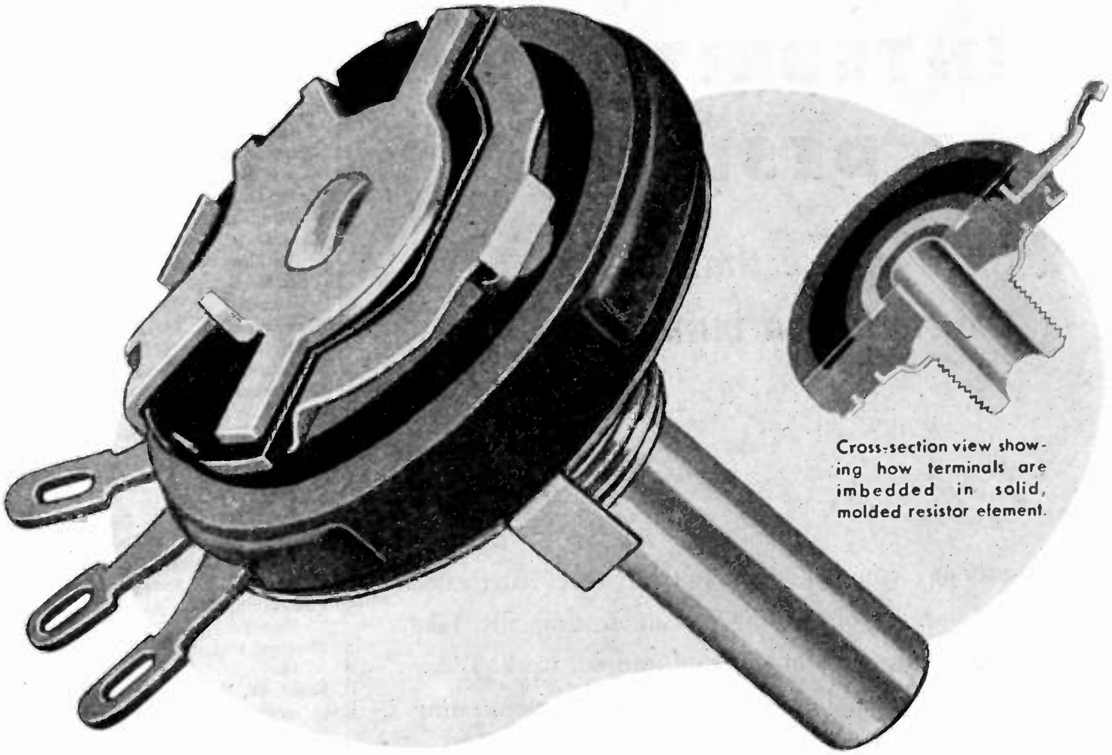
Breazeale, W. M., Radiation Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
Bronwell, A. B., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
Chipp, R. D., 4805—14 St., N.W., Washington D. C.
Epstein, D. W., RCA Laboratories, Princeton, N. J.
Gibson, W. T., Lopen House, Seavington, Somerset, England
Hector, L. G., 57 State St., Newark, N. J.
Hunt, A. B., Box 369, Montreal, Que., Canada
Jenks, D. W., Electronic Tube Engineering Division, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
King, R. W., Cruft Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.
Lidbury, F. A., Box 346, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Nicoll, F. H., RCA Laboratories, Princeton, N. J.
Paddon, J. W., Canadian Department of Munitions and Supply, Washington, D. C.
Pollack, D., Groton Long Point, Conn.
Shanck, R. B., 134 Manor Rd., Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.
Silver, M., 140 E. 28 St., New York, N. Y.

The following admissions to Associate were approved by the Board of Directors on November 3, 1943.

Adams, T. N., 953 Victory Dr., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Arnold, N. E., 109 Whitman Ave., Collingswood, N. J.
Arp, H. E., CAA Signals Training Center, R.F.D. 2, Box 10, Ft. Worth, Texas
Auxter, C. N., Fifth Student Sq., Bks., Fort Myers, Fla.
Bailey, A. D., Department of Electrical Engineering, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Barr, E. W., 1519 Olympian Way, S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Barron, J. P., A.P.O. 825, c/o Postmaster, New Orleans, La.
Battie, R. G., 730 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif. (transfer)
Bauler, J. W., 5028 Greene St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bergan, K. M., 706 W. Second St., Northfield, Minn.
Berman, I., 485 W. 187 St., New York, N. Y.
Blinoff, W., Jr., 5820 N. Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Blue, N. E., 2912 N. 12 St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Boland, C. E., 1169 Boulevard, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Booth, W. S., 169 Darrington St., S.W., Washington, 20, D. C. (transfer)
Boudon, A. P., 12½ E. Fourth St., Emporium, Pa.
Bouman, L. F., c/o Royal Netherlands Indies Airways, 521 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Brittain, V. M., 1204 N.W. 20 Ave., Portland, Ore.
Brown, E. E., 518 Russell St., Covington, Ky.
Brown, J., 410 Union Ave., Irvington, 11, N. J.
Buckley, E. F., 150 Bedford Rd., Toronto, 5, Ont., Canada (transfer)
Buitenkant, N., 1154 First Ave., New York, N. Y.
Burnett, K. H., 42 Oakland St., West Springfield, Mass.
Bush, B. E., Jr., North 1534 Cedar St., Spokane, Wash.
Butterfield, W. S., A.P.O. 958, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Cadwallader, R. W., Jr., 1815 N. 50, Seattle, 3, Wash.
Campbell, E. W., 308 N. Cheney St., East Point, Ga.

(Continued on page 46A)

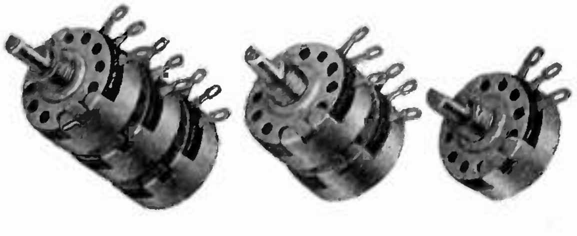
Here's THE ONLY VARIABLE RESISTOR with a SOLID MOLDED ELEMENT



Cross-section view showing how terminals are imbedded in solid, molded resistor element.

The resistor element in the Allen-Bradley Type J Bradleyometer has substantial thickness (approx. 1/32 in. thick) and is molded as a single unit with the insulation, terminals, face plate, and threaded bushing. It is not a film, spray, or paint type resistor. Reliability and compactness are assured by this simple construction which eliminates all rivets, welded or soldered connections, and conducting paints. During manufacture, resistor material may be varied throughout its length to provide practically any resistance-rotation curve. Bradleyometers meet Army and Navy 200-hour salt spray tests.

Bradleyometers are the only continuously adjustable composition type resistors (only one inch in diameter) having a rating of two watts with a good safety factor. Available in resistance values as low as 50 ohms. They can be supplied for rheostat or potentiometer uses, with or without a switch. Write for specifications today. Allen-Bradley Company, 114 W. Greenfield Ave., Milwaukee 4, Wis.



Type J Bradleyometers may be used separately or in dual or triple construction to fit any particular control need.

FIXED RESISTORS

Type GB Insulated 1-Watt Fixed Resistor

Type EB Insulated ½-Watt Fixed Resistor

Actual size sectional views of Bradleyunits showing the molded homogeneous resistor material, insulation, and imbedded lead wires. Overall lengths: Type GB—3 1/16 in.; Type EB—3⅛ in.

ALLEN-BRADLEY

FIXED & VARIABLE RADIO RESISTORS

QUALITY

INTEGRITY OF DESIGN

. . . a phrase that tells the story of a business

The phrase, *Integrity of Design*, has come to typify that "lengthened shadow" behind the business of creating Jackson Instruments. Like Topsy, it "just growed" into our thinking and into our work. Today it constitutes our inspiration—and our constant challenge, permeating every phase of anything we do.

The very naturalness of this phrase, as applied to Jackson Instruments, has kept forcing itself forward—until *Integrity of Design* has become the hallmark of Jackson Instruments. It represents that unseen plus that comes from "hidden" care. It means that Jackson products are conceived, designed, developed and built—not for low price—but for high performance.

And that is why on all fronts Jackson Instruments are measuring up to the demanding tests of war. It is why, too, in the peacetime "tomorrow" to come they will emerge better than ever—from having had to meet the tests of today's raging world conflict.

All Jackson employees—a full 100%—are buying War Bonds on a payroll deduction plan. Let's ALL go all-out for Victory.

JACKSON

Fine Electrical Testing Instruments

JACKSON ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENT COMPANY, DAYTON, OHIO

MEMBERSHIP

(Continued from page 44A)

Carley, W. S., Georgetown, Ky. (transfer)
Carlstrom, T. H., 321 E. Alleghany Ave., Emporium, Pa.
Chadbourne, H. L., 2745—29 St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Clarke, A. C., "Ballifants," Bishops Lydeard, Taunton, Somerset, England
Cohn, G. I., 265 Woodland Rd., Lake Forest, Ill. (transfer)
Cole, D. R., Comm. Depr., Gen. Sec., Antiaircraft Artillery School, Camp Davis, N. C.
Cox, E. B., 30 Girton Ave., London, N.W., 9, England
Downey, R. F., 132 Jay St., Apt. 8, Schenectady, N. Y.
Dresch, R., 4044 Harding Ave., Cheviot, Ohio
Drougalis, J. V., 101-21—107 St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Elliott, A. W., 157 Maplewood Ave., Toronto, Ont., Canada
Ewald, E. E., RCA Manufacturing Co., Lancaster, Pa.
Fasick, R. C., 1739 W. Devon Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Felton, W. W., 603 Hillborn Ave., Swarthmore, Pa.
Ferl, R. H., 1240 Edmond Dr., Rosemead, Calif.
Fichtl, R. R., 69 Sinniger Pl., Maywood, N. J.
Finkelstein, R. L., A. P. O., 640, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.
Fletcher, K. L., 3333 N. Marshfield Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Floyd, W. B., Jr., Electrical Engineering Department, Stanford University, Calif.
Formby, J. K., 39 Victoria St., Burwood, N. S. W., Australia
Franklin, P. J., 3855 Rodman St., N.W., Washington, 16, D. C.
Freeman, R. W., 117 Nott Ter., Schenectady, N. Y.
Fritschi, W. W., Bell Telephone Laboratories, 463 West St., New York, N. Y.
Fromer, J., 114 E. Third St., New York, 3, N. Y.
Furedy, F., 1400 Lakeshore Dr., Chicago, Ill.
Garity, N. O., 58 W. 72 St., Chicago, Ill.
George, D. E., 88 Blaine Ave., Buffalo, 8, N. Y. (transfer)
Gieffers, H. W., 4045 N. LaPorte Ave., Chicago, 41, Ill. (transfer)
Gilmore, A. C., Jr., 209 Post Ave., Lyndhurst, N. J.
Glade, H. E., 1537 S. 12 St., Milwaukee, 4, Wis.
Graim, R. J., 970 National Press Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Greene, M. B., 227 North Aphir, Apt. B., Stockton, Calif.
Gruenberg, E. L., 3014 Clarendon Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hall, T. S., 514 Pilchuck Path, Everett, Wash.
Harrell, L. B., 311 W. Cleveland Ave., East Point, Ga.
Hayden, L. B., 2130 Como Ave., St. Paul, 8, Minn.
Hearsum, D. R., 1785 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
Herbert, C., U. S. Coast Guard, 414 Insurance Bldg., Seattle, Wash. (transfer)
Hicken, J., 54 Elm St., Belmont, 78, Mass.
Hinshaw, R. M., c/o W. E. Hinshaw, Box 475, Mt. Home, Idaho
Holland, H. A., 5038 Waveland Ave., Chicago, 41, Ill.
Holtz, R. F., 6159 Cedar Ave., Merchantville, N. J.
Hudgins, W. D., Radio Material Officer, Navy 117, c/o Fleet Post Office, New York, N. Y.
Hughes, W. R., 10849 Parr Ave., Sunland, Calif.
Jacob, C. W., Radiation Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
Jeffries, C. D., Radio Research Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Jones, F. F., Hq. Fourth Airways Communications Region, 581 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
Jordan, W. H., Radiation Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
Kahal, R., 330 E. 71 St., New York, 21, N. Y.

MEMBERSHIP

Klemm, G. H., 189 Belleville Rd., New Bedford, Mass. (transfer)
Kelly, J. M., 645 N. Jackson St., Arlington, Va.
Keller, C. A. R., 4 W. Sixth St., Emporium, Pa.
Kelsey, L. E., 941 N. Linwood Ave., Indianapolis, 1, Ind.
Kessel, R. L., 151 S. Wisconsin Ave., Villa Park, Ill.
King, B. A., Jr., 10 Alden Pl., Bronxville, N. Y.
Kipp, L., 8268—168 St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
Lonrad, W. L., 1133 Chislett St., Pittsburgh, 6, Pa.
Kopp, R., 736 Rock Creek Church Rd., N. W., Washington, 10, D. C.
Koury, E. J., 45 W. 75 St., New York, N. Y.
Kunz, K. S., 128 Oxford St., Cambridge, 40, Mass.
Lindberg, A. F., 7714 N. Haskins Ave., Chicago, 26, Ill.
Lindsey, J. G., 5732 N. Winthrop Ave., Chicago, 40, Ill.
Lumsden, R. B., 59 Station Road, Mimico, Ont., Canada
McKowen, P. B., Hadnot Point, New River, N. C.
Meader, H., 3430 South Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif. (transfer)
Meadows, F. D., RCA Victor Division, 501 North LaSalle, Indianapolis, Ind.
Melius, F. G., 1482 Iglehart Ave., St. Paul, 4, Minn.
Middleton, R. G., 8 Rossie St., Mystic, Conn.
Moffatt, V. J., 6938 South Laflin St., Chicago, 36, Ill.
Mollenauer, J. H., R.D. 1, 84, Pa.
Mozley, R. F., 351 Front St., Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
Murphy, C. H. S., Naval Research Laboratory, Anacostia Station, D. C. (transfer)
Nidzyn, J. J., Merrick Rd., Speonk, L. I., N. Y.
Norris, C. A., 628 Huron St., Toronto, Ont., Canada
Odell, N. H., 229 Cobbs Hill Dr., Rochester, N. Y.
Pardell, M. K., 1031 Pierson Rd., Flint, Mich.
Penners, B. A., 757 E. 13, Idaho Falls, Idaho
Pine, C. C., 3015 Morgan St., Apt. 57, Seattle, 8, Wash.
Pinsky, J. D., 3536 W. 13 Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Poulson, W. A., Rm. 657, Bell Telephone Laboratories, 463 West St., New York, N. Y.
Redman, W. T., 35 S. Howard St., Bellevue, Pittsburgh, 2, Pa.
Revercomb, H. E., 7069 Sheryl Dr., Norfolk, 5, Va. (transfer)
Rice, S. M., 1902—23 St., S.E., Apt. 93B, Washington, D. C. (transfer)
Rothschild, R. F., 54 Willow Ave., Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. (transfer)
Rowlands, T. E., 186 James St., Ottawa, Ont., Canada
Rubin, A., 115 Amboy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Schmidt, P. S., Research Laboratory, Stromberg-Carlson Co., Rochester, N. Y.
Schwartz, H. E., Jr., 620 Main St., New Rochelle, N. Y. (transfer)
Scullin, C. H., 111 Dodd St., East Orange, N. J.
Scully, J. F., Officers Club, Camp Murphy, Fla.
Selleck, R. S., 6730 Fourth Ave., Los Angeles, 43, Calif. (transfer)
Shallcross, G. P., 4713 Pensacola Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Smith, B., Jr., 111½ Miller St., Maryville, Tenn.
Sonnemann, H., 91 Ft. Washington Ave., New York, 32, N. Y.
Speight, N. H., 145 Wellington St., West, Toronto, Ont., Canada
Stann, L., 3936 W. 56 Pl., Chicago, Ill.
Starek, R. A., 107 W. Fourth St., Emporium, Pa.
Steen, W. J., Applied Physics Laboratories, Johns Hopkins University, Silver Spring, Md.
Stenger, F. J., 6619 Pine Ave., Bell, Calif.
Stiepel, G. W., 22-17—119 St., College Point, L. I., N. Y.
Strong, J. A., 3128 Dove St., San Diego, Calif.
Sylvester, T. D., 2414 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, 4, Calif.
Tomaschuk, L., 6815 Avenue des Erables, Montreal, Que., Canada

(Continued on page 48A)

THE LATEST, UP-TO-THE-MINUTE RADIO AND ELECTRONIC CATALOG IN THE COUNTRY TODAY!

RADIO AND
ELECTRONIC
EQUIPMENT
Lafayette Radio Corp.
CHICAGO 7, ILLINOIS · ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA
901 W. JACKSON BLVD.
265 PEACHTREE STREET

Just Published!

Free!

The Lafayette Radio Catalog No. 94 will be rushed to you upon request. Fill out this coupon NOW!

LAFAYETTE RADIO CORP.
901 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago 7, Ill.
Dept. . . . .
Please rush my FREE copy of the Lafayette Radio Catalog No. 94.
NAME . . . .
ADDRESS . . . .
CITY. . . . . STATE. . . . . . .

Newest listings of amplifiers, communications equipment, radio tubes, testers, etc.

The latest developments in inter-communications equipment.

Greatly expanded listing of needed tools, especially for assembly and factory use.

Advance listings of 1944 radio and electronic books; repair and replacement parts; bargain section of values.

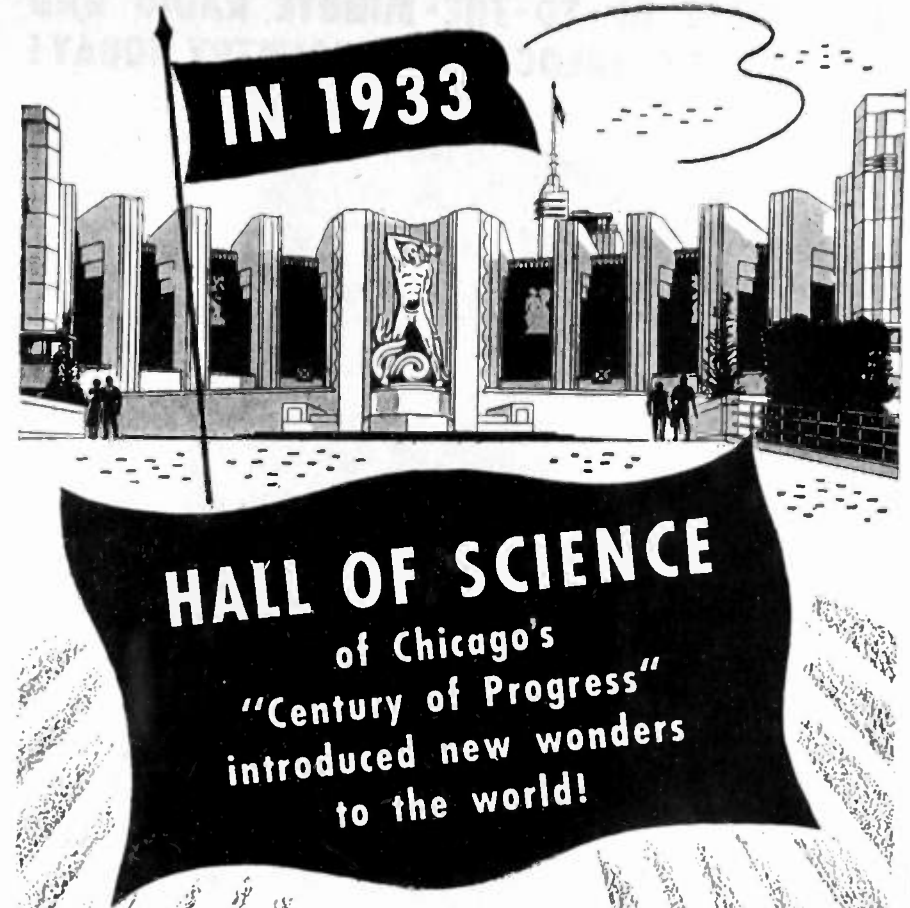
A brand new, up-to-the-minute catalog that should be in the hands of industrial plants, laboratories, government and military services, schools, radio servicemen and dealers (on L265), everybody engaged in vital war and civilian work.

Back the Attack — Buy More War Bonds

LAFAYETTE RADIO CORP.

901 W. Jackson Blvd.
CHICAGO 7, ILLINOIS

265 Peachtree Street
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA



IN 1933

HALL OF SCIENCE
of Chicago's
"Century of Progress"
introduced new wonders
to the world!

Since 1895 . . .

THORDARSON HAS SET THE PACE FOR DEVELOPMENT OF NEW WONDERS IN THE TRANSFORMER FIELD

This, in a few words, tells the story of Thordarson leadership. But the *reason* for that leadership lies in the years of experience, and the constant, untiring devotion of Thordarson engineers to every task . . . their notable contributions to the war effort being typical of Thordarson's ability to meet the needs of every situation.

ARMY (E) NAVY

THORDARSON

TRANSFORMER DIVISION
THORDARSON ELECTRIC MFG. CO.
500 WEST HURON STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.

Transformer Specialists Since 1895
ORIGINATORS OF TRU-FIDELITY AMPLIFIERS

MEMBERSHIP

(Continued from page 47A)

Thompson, R. B., Hq. Field Engineering Force, Western Electric Co., 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Thompson, R. R., 48 Schley Blvd., Bremerton, Wash.
Toomey, J. W., 2925 O St., S.E., Washington, 20, D. C.
Veeck, H., 2009 Fairlawn Ave., S.E., Washington, 20, D. C.
Venable, D., 1511 Bolton St., Baltimore, 17, Md.
Wathen, R. L., Sperry Gyroscope Co., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
Weinstein, G., 705 East Thomas, Seattle, Wash.
Wheeler, H. S., "Kildare," Manby Rd., Gt. Malvern, Worcestershire, England
Whittemore, H. B., 160 High St., Middletown, Conn.
Wilkins, O. L., 3805 W St., S.E., Washington, 20, D. C.
Williams, C. K., 680 Lee St., S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
Wilson, J. H., Civil Aeronautics Administration, Box 23, Ogden, Utah
Wolff, J., 27 Howard Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Woodward, P. J., 6956 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Young, M. L., 64 E. College, Oberlin, Ohio

Incorrect Addresses

Listed below are the names and last-known addresses of the members of the Institute whose correct addresses are unknown. It will be appreciated if anyone having information concerning the present addresses of the persons listed will communicate with the Secretary of the Institute.

Alley, C. L., 2508 N. Spaulding, Chicago, Ill.
Altman, F. J., Box 2917, Tampa, Fla.
Armstrong, E. A. Armstrong, 473 Embarcadero, Palo Alto, Calif.
Armstrong, H. W., 4431 N. Rockwell St., Chicago, Ill.
Baker, N. A., 276 Church St., Newton, Mass.
Baltimore, D. M., 222 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.
Barkley, F., Box 21, Medfield, Mass.
Bartelink, E. H., R.F.D. 3, West Wilton, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Barth, E. G., 71st Coast Artillery, Fort Story, Va.
Baxter, Charles, 298 Banbury Rd., Oxford, England
Beckman, J. A., 2309 Chickasaw St., Cincinnati, Ohio
Black, Jr., A. O., 1714 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Bloom, Abraham, Rumson Area "C.E.S.L.," Rumson, N. J.
Bode, R. H., 1200 Louisiana, Lawrence, Kan.
Bramhall, E. H., 22 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
Brelsford, Howard, 4550 Linden Ave., Norwood, Ohio
Brown, J. N., 148 Elm St., Franklin, Pa.
Buchter, T. W., Fort Monmouth New Jersey.
Burr, R. P., 214 Foulke Hall, Princeton, N. J.
Calister, R. A., 19 S. Wolcott St., Salt Lake City, Utah
Campbell, R. E., 410 W. 110 St., New York, N. Y.
Capps, J. H., 1409 Monroe St., Corvallis, Ore.
Cheeks, J. A., 2300 Fairdale Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Christenson, C. K., 334 Lincoln Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.
Cockrell, H. E., 126 W. Hoover St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cole, Hubert, 2401 Ohio Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio

(Continued on page 54A)

VIBRATION TESTED

Long before the war, TUNG-SOL established the practice of "Vibration-Testing" all radio tubes of new design and tubes picked out at regular intervals from the production line. Making tubes that meet government standards was nothing new.

Today the TUNG-SOL Radio Tubes in communication equipment of jeeps and planes and tanks and in portable sending and receiving sets are subjected to far more severe conditions than will ever be encountered in civilian uses. TUNG-SOL Tubes are giving praiseworthy performances . . . a direct result of "Vibration-Testing."

Manufacturers of electronic devices and of electronically controlled equipment will find TUNG-SOL a most satisfactory source of dependable tubes for every application. TUNG-SOL research engineers will be glad to assist you now in making your post-war products more efficient through Electronics.

Current is introduced through the various circuits of the tube while it is being rapidly vibrated. Uniformity of the current flow is indicated by sensitive meters and is positive proof of proper design and construction. Tubes that pass this most exacting test are truly classed as "VIBRATION-TESTED."

TUNG-SOL
vibration-tested
RADIO TUBES

TUNG-SOL LAMP WORKS INC., NEWARK, N. J., *Sales Offices:* ATLANTA, CHICAGO, DALLAS, DENVER, DETROIT, LOS ANGELES, NEW YORK
ALSO MANUFACTURERS OF MINIATURE INCANDESCENT LAMPS, ALL-GLASS SEALED BEAM HEADLIGHT LAMPS AND CURRENT INTERMITTERS

WANTED
for the
PHILCO
ENGINEERING
STAFF

- **RADIO—ELECTRONICS—ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS**
  Men with degrees in electrical engineering or comparable experience in radio and television.
- **MECHANICAL ENGINEERS**
  Men with college degrees or comparable experience in the engineering aspects of electrical appliances, and in designing small machinery.
- **DESIGN ENGINEERS — DRAFTSMEN**
  Men with experience in mechanical designing, especially of small metal parts and of the automatic machinery to mass-produce them.
- **PRODUCTION ENGINEERS**
  Including electrical and mechanical engineers familiar with any phase of radio, radio-phonograph and television production.
- **PHYSICISTS**
  Must have science degree in physics. Some practical experience in radio is desirable.

WE expect the men who qualify for these positions to become permanent members of our staff and take an important part in our post-war program.

To maintain the Philco tradition of progressive research and development, is first and foremost in our minds. We provide the finest of technical equipment. But often, even more helpful is the inspiration and personal assistance of working with men who have done so much for the advancement of Radio, Television, Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning.

WRITE US TODAY

Qualified men not now engaged in work requiring their full talents, are invited to write us in detail as to their experience, education, family and draft status, and salary. Letters will be treated in strict confidence.

Employment subject to local W.M.C. rules.

WRITE TO MR. GEORGE DALE

PHILCO
CORPORATION
Philadelphia 34, Penna.

POSITIONS OPEN

The following positions of interest to I.R.E. members have been reported as open. Apply in writing, addrssing reply to company mentioned or to Box No. ....

The Institute reserves the right to refuse any announcement without giving a reason for the refusal.

PROCEEDINGS of the I.R.E.
330 West 42nd Street, New York 18, N.Y.

RADIO ENGINEER

Experienced in the manufacture and testing of ultra-high-frequency apparatus; must be capable of taking complete charge of war projects. Splendid opportunity. War workers at highest skill need not apply.

Inquiries will be kept confidential. Please state age, experience and salary expected. Write Box 288.

ELECTRICAL AND RADIO DESIGN ENGINEERS

Familiar with analysis and design of complex circuits similar to those used in radio transmitter equipment. Should have five years full-time commercial or research experience. Must have B.S. in E.E., or equivalent; thorough grounding in engineering electronics and familiarity with high-voltage rectifier systems. Apply in writing, to Personnel Office, Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, California.

RADIO TECHNICIAN

In Brooklyn war plant. Must be able to use test equipment, to set up and use laboratory test instruments and supervise production testing of radio parts and electronic equipment. Will consider men with amateur radio experience. State age, education, experience. Availability certificate required. Write to Box 308.

ELECTRONIC TUBE DESIGN ENGINEER

Experience in actual design and manufacture of large high-vacuum tubes, or electrical and mechanical design, as well as in process, test, and application techniques. Essential workers need release statement. Write to Box 309, giving complete details including salary expected.

ELECTRONIC DESIGN ENGINEERS

One of the largest manufacturers of radio equipment, located in Eastern Massachusetts, has openings for several engineers. Work involves design and development of electronic apparatus having a wide field of application both now and after the war.

A Master's degree, or a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering with two years' experience in electronic work, would be desirable but not absolutely necessary, depending upon the individual. Those now employed in an essential activity must be able to obtain release. Applicants should submit their qualifications and salary expected to Box 307.

RADIO ENGINEERS AND TECHNICIANS

A progressive company with a sound background in radio and electronics needs, at once, several men with training and experience in any phase of the radio industry. The work open is vital to the war effort but offers a promising post-war future for the right men. College degree or equivalent experience necessary. Men now engaged at highest skill on war production should not apply. Write Box 294.

INSTRUCTORS IN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Instructors in Electrical Engineering needed to teach civilians and A.S.T.P. trainees in Electrical Engineering, in prominent Eastern university. Work will be mostly in communications, some power, and in the Electrical Engineering laboratories. Basic salary $2400-3200. Opportunity for advancement. Box 310.

(Continued on page 51A)

WANTED

Electrical and radio design engineers, familiar with analysis and design of complex circuits similar to those used in radio transmitter equipment. Should have year's full time commercial or research experience. Must have B.S. in Electrical Engineering, or equivalent, thorough grounding in engineering electronics and familiarity with high voltage rectifier systems.

APPLY IN WRITING
Personnel Office
Radiation Laboratory
University of California
Berkeley, California

WE ARE
LOOKING FOR
A FEW MEN

●

There *are* only a few of the sort we want. They're engineers . . . men with a solid, expert background in electronic design . . . men who aren't hidebound in their thinking.

We offer them an unlimited *future* in a new scientific industry now working at full capacity on military devices. We want their expert talents to help us explore even further the peacetime possibilities of this new science.

It's a big job. It needs big men. If you think we're talking to you, write us your *whole* story and enclose a photo. Please don't phone or call until an appointment has been set up for you.

●

Chairman, Opti-onics Development

BELL AND HOWELL
7101 McCORMICK ROAD
CHICAGO 45, ILLINOIS

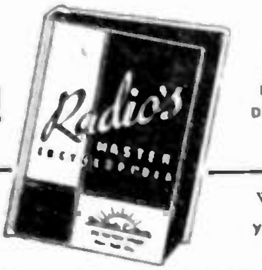
TECHNICAL
MANUSCRIPT
WRITER

TO ASSIST ENGINEERS WITH PREPARATION OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR PUBLICATION, AND TO SUPERVISE PREPARATION OF INSTRUCTION BOOKS FOR RADIO EQUIPMENT. SALARY COMMENSURATE WITH ABILITY AND EXPERIENCE. SEND COMPLETE DETAILS OF EXPERIENCE, DRAFT STATUS, AND RECENT PHOTOGRAPH IN FIRST LETTER. STATE SALARY EXPECTED, AND IF NOW EMPLOYED IN WAR INDUSTRY, STATE CONDITION OF AVAILABILITY.

ADDRESS: DALE POLLACK,
CHIEF ENGINEER
TEMPLETONE
RADIO COMPANY
MYSTIC, CONNECTICUT

PURCHASING AGENTS!
ENGINEERS!

THIS
BOOK
FREE!



800
Page
Buying
Directory

We Can
Aid
Your War
Effort!

RADIO PARTS
AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
—NOW!— FROM STOCK!

Here, at SUN, you will find the solution to your urgent needs—a complete, single source of supply under one roof! Thousands of standard electronic parts and equipment in stock for all industrial research, development or production requirements. Save time by coming to SUN first!

SEND FOR FREE CATALOG!

Write today on your company letterhead for free, valuable copy of our 800 page buying directory—a decided asset in your war work. Address Box RD.

New York's Oldest Radio-Electronic Supply House

— Telephone BArclay 7-1840 —

SUN RADIO
& ELECTRONICS CO.
212 Fulton Street, New York 7, N. Y.

POSITIONS OPEN

(Continued from page 50A)

ELECTRICAL OR CHEMICAL ENGINEER

. . . thoroughly versed in the theory of liquid and solid dielectrics for the position of chief engineer. To direct the research, development and general laboratory on capacitors and capacitor applications. This is an unusual opportunity for a capable engineer interested in his present and postwar future. Write to Industrial Condenser Corp., 1725 W. North Ave., Chicago, Ill.

RADIO ENGINEERS

Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc. has openings at Kansas City for three Radio Engineers in the Communications Department. Applicants should have completed an electrical or radio engineering course, or should have had one to two years of practical experience. These openings are permanent.

For additional details and application forms, write to Personnel Department, Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., Kansas City, Missouri.

PATENT ATTORNEYS

Patent attorneys, who are electronic physicists and electrical or radio engineering graduates who have maintained contact with the field of high-frequency electronics, radio manufacture, carrier-current telephony, and light-current circuit design and computing, can make a substantial contribution in research or development jobs with one of the National Defense Research Committee laboratories located in the East. The project is secret but is one of the most urgent of all research jobs now under way for the Government.

An electrical engineering background in light currents is essential, and amateur radio experience, inventive ability and ingenuity in the design and layout of radio equipment would be of considerable help.

Facilities for specialized refresher training and orientation in the particular field may be available. Anyone who possesses these qualifications and is interested in a vital wartime development job for the duration may get further details on request. All inquiries will be held confidential. Address Box 299.

ELECTRONIC ENGINEER

Electronic engineer with M.A., Ph.D., or the equivalent in physics, for research and design in geophysics. Experience in filter design and sound recording is desirable. Write to Independent Exploration Company, 901 Esperson Building, Houston, Texas.

ENGINEER

AAA-1 eastern manufacturer, over 75 years operation and leader in growing industry, has immediate permanent position for chemical, electrical, electronic or chemical-metallurgical engineer to organize and increase efficiency of production activities. Send full details of experience to Box 301.

RADIO OR ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Capacitor manufacturer located in New Bedford, Mass., wants an electrical or radio engineer—man or woman—for equipment- and circuit-development work.

Permanent postwar future for right person. This firm has excellent laboratory facilities and is a leader in its field.

Applicant should be college graduate with a degree—or equivalent experience—in radio engineering or electrical engineering.

Interview in Boston, New Bedford or New York can be arranged. Traveling expenses paid to place of interview.

Write fully, giving age, education, experience, etc. Address reply to Box 302.

RADIO ENGINEERS

Well-established international corporation, 100% in war work with definite postwar possibilities, needs several radio engineers who are familiar with the construction or use of automatic-receiving equipment. Also two transmitter engineers familiar with 40 k.w. equipment.

Applicants should have college degree or approximately ten years experience in radio. Openings in Chicago and New York. Salaries from

(Continued on page 52A)

CREI Training
Increases
Technical
Efficiency

Alert Engineers are encouraging CREI training for their employees . . . for it means:

- Step-up of individual efficiency
- Increased personal worth to company
- Additional technical ability

Yes, men who devote their own money and spare-time toward improving their technical ability through CREI training are an asset to any technical organization.

In our entire 16 years the CREI home study courses have been written and planned exclusively for the professional radioman to enable him to improve his technical ability and to be in a position to assume added technical duties.

The remarkable achievements made by CREI men throughout the commercial and manufacturing radio fields are convincing testimony that our efforts, properly confined to this one important course in Practical Radio-Electronics Engineering, have been of real value to the industry in training better engineers.

Chief engineers fully recognize the need for men with modern technical training, and many welcome regular reports concerning students' progress. (Reports of students' enrollment and progress are made to employers only upon the direct request of the student.)

●

Alert engineers are encouraging CREI training for their employees. Your recommendation of our home study courses to your associates will increase the efficiency of your engineering staff. We will be glad to send our free booklet and complete details to you, or to any man whom you think would be interested.

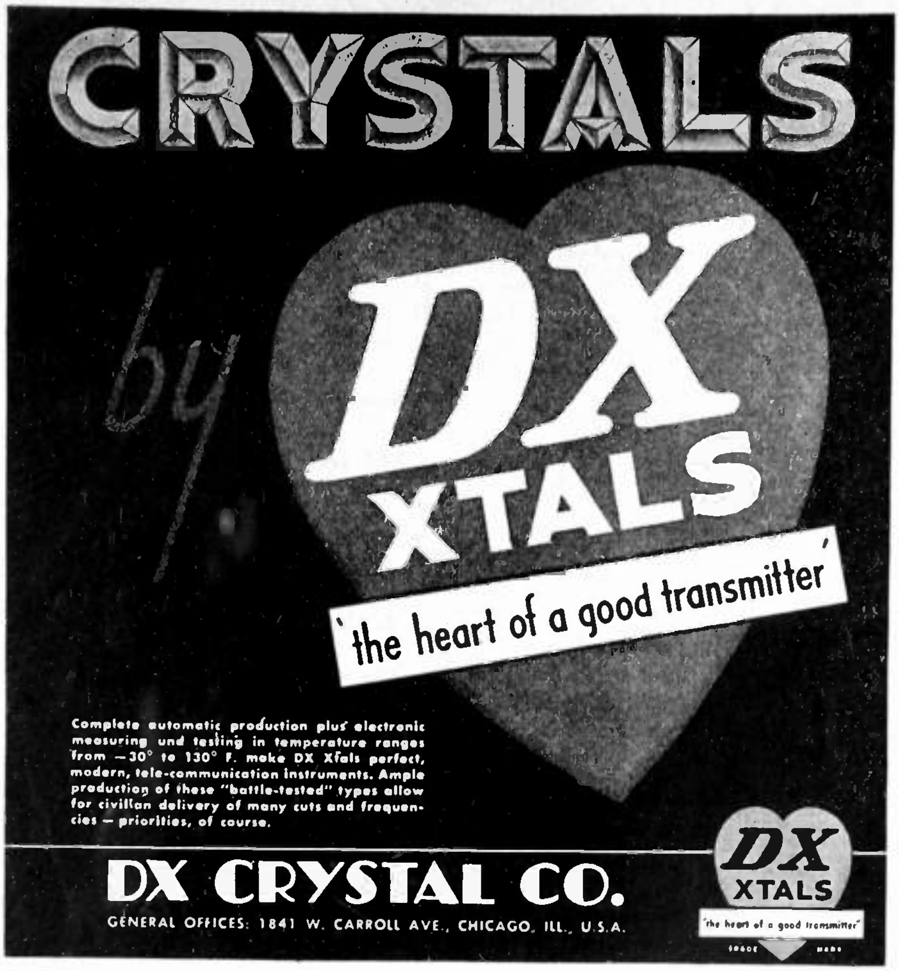
"Since 1927"

CAPITOL RADIO
ENGINEERING INSTITUTE

Home Study Courses in Practical Radio-Electronics Engineering for Professional Self-Improvement

Dept. PR 3224—16th St., N.W.
WASHINGTON 10, D.C.

Contractors to the U. S. Navy, U. S. Coast Guard and Canadian Broadcasting Co.
Producers of Well-trained Technical Radiomen for Industry



CRYSTALS
by
DX
XTALS
'the heart of a good transmitter'

Complete automatic production plus electronic measuring and testing in temperature ranges from −30° to 130° F. make DX Xtals perfect, modern, tele-communication instruments. Ample production of these "battle-tested" types allow for civilian delivery of many cuts and frequencies — priorities, of course.

DX CRYSTAL CO.

GENERAL OFFICES: 1841 W. CARROLL AVE., CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

RADIO ENGINEERS and Physicists with an Eye to the Future

If you are not now utilizing your highest skill for the war effort and are desirous of becoming associated with a busy but congenial organization whose long-range plans for the future offer solid engineering opportunities to really capable men, then investigate these three unusual openings with SYLVANIA ELECTRIC PRODUCTS, INC.

ELECTRONIC ENGINEER—To work on the design and development of electronic devices. Prefer man with about five years radio engineering experience. Must have good grounding in U.H.F. Should be either an electrical engineer or physics graduate.

ELECTRONIC ENGINEER—To work on the development and production of special products as well as aid in devising types of equipment to be used in their manufacture. Previous radio tube experience desirable but not essential. Prefer graduate electrical engineer or physicist.

FACTORY ENGINEER—To work on factory production and shrinkage problems and supervise the processing of items relative to the manufacture of radio tubes. Electrical engineering or Physics graduate preferred.

In addition to the above positions we have a few other openings for engineers and physicists, who are interested in the design, development and production of radio tubes and electronic devices and equipment.

If you would like to participate in developments that will later play a vital part in raising the American Standard of Living, won't you send us enough information about your technical education, training and experience and salary requirements to warrant an early interview.

SYLVANIA ELECTRIC PRODUCTS INC.
Industrial Relations Department
254 Essex Street, Salem, Massachusetts

POSITIONS OPEN

(Continued from page 51A)

$100.00 a week dependent upon experience and ability.

In reply please give complete details of experience, age, education, present and former employers, present earnings and your telephone number. Enclose recent photo if available. Address reply to Box 303.

RADIO ENGINEER

EDUCATION: Minimum of two years college in Electrical Engineering.

EXPERIENCE: Minimum of two years in radio test or engineering, or five years in electrical control work (power station or telephone central-office wiring, etc.).

Must be of a type qualified to interpret and clarify with inspectors and responsible executives electrical specifications, problems of manufacture, test and inspection. Address Box 290.

RADIO AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS

First, we are seeking the services of one or two trained engineers who have had ample experience in electronic engineering. The men selected will not only be concerned with present war production, but should eventually develop key positions in postwar operation.

Second, we are also looking for a few young engineers who have had good schooling and background to be trained for specialized work with us.

This is an excellent opportunity for men who qualify to connect with a progressive, highly regarded manufacturer of transmitting tubes. Many special benefits will be enjoyed in your association with this company.

Write at once giving complete details of past experience. Interviews will be promptly arranged. Persons in war work or essential activity not considered without statement of availability. Chief Engineer, United Electronics Company, 42 Spring Street, Newark, New Jersey.

PHYSICIST OR ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Leading manufacturer of industrial radio-frequency equipment desires the services of a physicist or electrical engineer to direct developmental and applications laboratory. This field is expanding rapidly and offers excellent opportunities for advancement. Position of a permanent nature. Present activities devoted entirely to the war effort. Address replies to Box 306.

SOUND AND PROJECTION ENGINEERS

Openings exist for sound and projection engineers. Several years experience in the installation and maintenance of 35 mm motion-picture equipment of all types required. Must be draft exempt or over draft age and free to travel anywhere in the United States. Basic starting salary $3200. U. S. Army Motion Picture Service, Engineering and Maintenance Division, 3327-A Locust Street, St. Louis, Missouri.

RADIO ENGINEERS

Permanent radio-engineering position in Southern California for men with creative and design aptitude, especially with UHF circuits. Starting salary and advancement depends upon the engineer's experience and ability.

Applications are solicited from persons that are not using their highest skills in war work.

Write complete qualifying educational training and experience to Chief Radio Engineer, Bendix Aviation, Ltd., in care of The Shaw Company, 816 W. 5th Street, Los Angeles 13, California.

The foregoing positions of interest to I.R.E. members have been reported as open. Apply in writing, addressing reply to company mentioned or to Box No. ....

EASY TO READ

E
MVT
OPZ
BCE

EASY, error-free reading is one of the many features of the new General Electric line of ELECTRONIC MEASURING INSTRUMENTS, designed in the famous G-E electronics laboratories. This line provides an extensive choice of compact apparatus for service, maintenance and research.

For measuring electronic circuits and component parts, these units include: G-E unimeters, capacitometers, audio oscillators, wide band oscilloscopes, square wave generators, signal generators, power supply units.

G-E testing equipment is now in production primarily for the Armed Forces. But these stable, shock-resistant units may be purchased on a priority if you are engaged in war work. When peace comes, the full line will be available to everybody.... *Electronics Department, General Electric, Schenectady, New York.*

- *We invite your inquiry for G-E electronic measuring equipment made to meet your specific requirements.*

FREE CATALOG

ELECTRONIC
MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

ELECTRONICS DEPARTMENT
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Schenectady, N. Y.
Please send, without obligation to me, the General Electric Measuring Instrument Catalog, P-1 (loose-leaf), for my information and files.
*Name*____________________
*Company*__________________
*Address*__________________

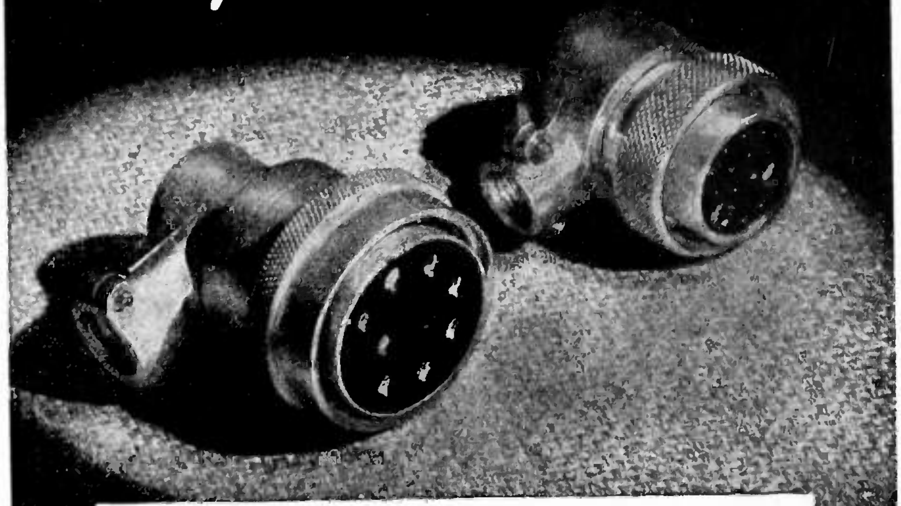
GENERAL ELECTRIC

177-88

Electronic Measuring Instruments

★ *In a Hurry . . .*

REMLER
Plugs and Connectors



Illustrations: PL-149 PL-114

ARMY SIGNAL CORPS

Specifications

PL					PLP		PLQ		PLS	
50-A	61	74	114	150	56	65	56	65	56	64
54	62	76	119	159	59	67	59	67	59	65
55	63	77	120	160	60	74	60	74	60	74
56	64	104	124	354	61	76	61	76	61	76
58	65	108	125		62	77	62	77	62	77
59	67	109	127		63	104	63	104	63	104
60	68	112	149		64		64			

Prompt Deliveries • Inspection

Army Signal Corps inspectors, in constant attendance at Remler plants, check parts in progress as well as completed units. This assures uniformity.

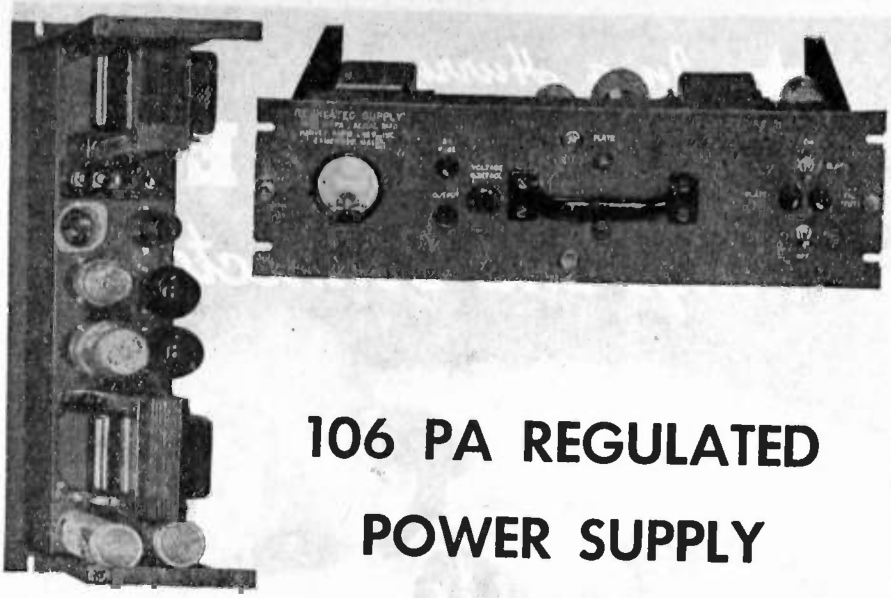
SPECIAL DESIGNS TO ORDER

Remler has the experience and is equipped to "tool-up" and manufacture plugs and connectors of special design — IN LARGE QUANTITIES. State requirements or submit blue-prints and specifications.

Remler facilities and production techniques frequently permit quotations at lower prices

Manufacturers of Communication Equipment
SINCE 1918

REMLER COMPANY, Ltd. · 2101 Bryant St., · San Francisco, Calif.



106 PA REGULATED POWER SUPPLY

•

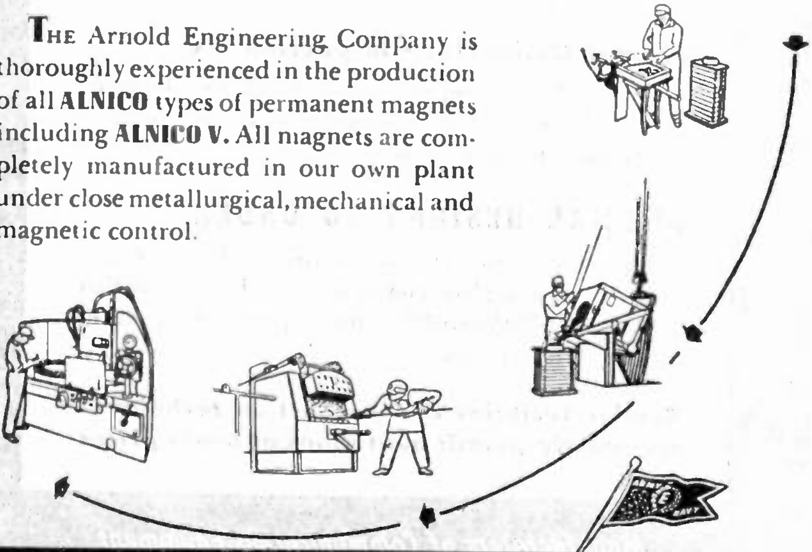
200 Volt
to
300 Volt
RANGE

A PRECISION INSTRUMENT
FOR LABORATORY D.C. SOURCE

HARVEY Radio Laboratories, Inc.
445 CONCORD AVENUE • CAMBRIDGE • MASS.

PERMANENT MAGNETS

The Arnold Engineering Company is thoroughly experienced in the production of all **ALNICO** types of permanent magnets including **ALNICO V.** All magnets are completely manufactured in our own plant under close metallurgical, mechanical and magnetic control.



THE ARNOLD ENGINEERING COMPANY
147 EAST ONTARIO STREET, CHICAGO 11, ILLINOIS

Incorrect Adresses

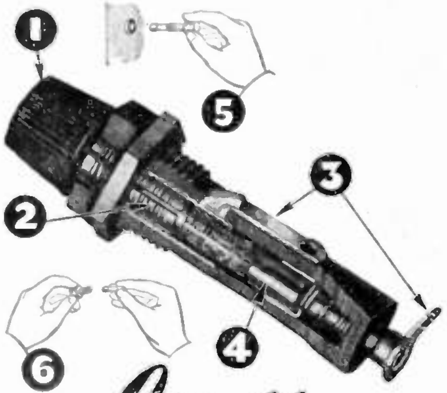
(Continued from page 48A)

Crabb, R. C., 1229 Mt. Vernon Ave., Dayton, Ohio
Crain, C. M., 510½ W. 18 St., Austin, Tex.
Cramer, K. H., 740—16 Ave., N., Seattle, Wash.
Cunningham, J. C., Rm. 12, Yatoka Hall, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. M.
Dacewicz, L. N., Box 305, College Station, Durham, N. C.
Daniels, H. R., San Juan, Puerto Rico.
Denonn, P. A., 135 Jamaica Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Donovan, W. E., 40 E. 49 St., New York, N. Y., c/o L. P. Graner
Dreyer, Jr., J. F., 2315 Foster Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dufourd, A. J., Box 128, Schenectady, N. Y.
Evans, W. G., Apt. 6, 119 S. Linn, Iowa City, Iowa
Fish, William, 621 Leverette, Fayetteville, Ark.
Fitting, F. N, 1583 Massachusetts Ave, Cambridge, Mass.
Gaffrey, J. A., 519 University Ave., Grand Forks, N. D.
Gardner, F. H., 5831 Philadelphia Dr., Dayton, Ohio
Gardner, R. S., 45 E. High St., Ballston Spa, N.Y.
Garrett, E. T., 808 Union Ave., Belleville, Ill.
Gates, H. W., 506 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Geisert, W. O., 2512 E. Union St., Seattle, Wash.
Gerstein, Michael, A.P.O. 958, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.
Gervais, W. A., 16 Mellen St., Cambridge, Mass.
Gibson, Robert, University Station, Gainesville, Fla.
Glan, George, 471 Grand Ave., Dayton, Ohio
Goodstine, Herman, 148 Bissell St., Manchester, Conn.
Guest, J. W., 1336 Glenwood Rd., Glendale, Calif.
Haacke, E. M., 276 University Ave., Kingston, Ont. Canada
Hagenbuch, W. H., Graduate House, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
Halsall, Michael, 123 Waverly Pl., New York, N. Y
Hamrey, S. D., A.E.T.C., Austin Hall, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
Harvey, H. F., 333 W. 88 St, New York, N. Y.
Hawley, P. F., 7339 S. Coles Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Henrich, W. H., 144 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
Hodgers, R. W., 339 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Hoeper, H. B., 153 Arden Park, Detroit, Mich.
Hoffman, R. W., A.P.O. 617, Douglas Aircraft Corp. c/o Postmaster, New York City
Hofheimer, R. W., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
Hollyer, Jr., R. N., 15906 Blackstone, Detroit, Mich.
Homewood, Charles, Casoc Bahrein Island, Persian Gulf.
Hykal, F. A., 14150 Young St., Detroit, Mich.
Inns, S. H., 1241 Agate St., San Diego 9, Calif.
Instrall, R. C., Catterick Camp, Yorkshire, England.
Jackson, J. K., 144 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
Jellinek, Ernest, 13 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Jennett, Jr., N. E., Y.M.C.A., Rm. 422, Hunt Ave. Boston, Mass.
Johnson, J. L., Forest Ave., Eden Ter., Catonsville, Md.
Johnston, R. B., Cruft Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Jungerman, J. A., Bowles Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
Kannanstine, F. M., 1922 W. Gray Ave., Houston, Texas
Kantenberger, W. J., 740 S Hampton Rd., Dallas, Texas
Kaye, Philip 1025 Linwood Ave., Apt. A, St. Paul, Minn.
Kelar, Joseph, 52 S. Walnut St., East Orange, N. J.
Kercher, T. C., Atlantic Fleet Schools, Radio Nob, Norfolk, Va.
Kleeb, G. F., 145 Grant Ave., Etna, Pa.
Knox, D. N., c/o Douglas Aircraft Co., A.P.O. 617, Postmaster, N. Y.
Koch, R. F., 436—43 St., West Palm Beach, Fla.
Krahenbuhl, Herman, San Martin 329, Buenos Aires, Argentina
Lee, H. E., 305 Dupey Ave., Plainfield, Ind.

(Continued on page 56A)

TAKE IT APART AND SEE WHY!

Littelfuse mountings excel in protection for fuses, and safe inspection removal and replacement.



Littelfuse

EXTRACTOR POSTS

(1) Molded of black balelite—thoroughly insulated preventing corrosion and shorts.

(2) *Positive Fuse Grip*
Permits full visual shock-proof inspection.

(3) *Anti-vibration terminals*
Side and End terminals integral with metal parts. Prevent vibration.

(4) *Spring-activated Cup*
Insures positive continuous electrical contact.

(5) *Knob pulls and holds Fuse*
Special grip prevents dropping out.

(6) Fuse can be taken from knob only by hand.

AIRCRAFT MOUNTINGS FOR 4 AG FUSES

Max. current 40 amps. Screwdriver and finger operated. Length overall 2⅝". Applications: Aircraft, radio circuits, protecting vacuum tubes, transformers, lighting, small motors and many other general aircraft circuits.

LITTELFUSE MOUNTINGS FOR EVERY INSTRUMENT FUSE

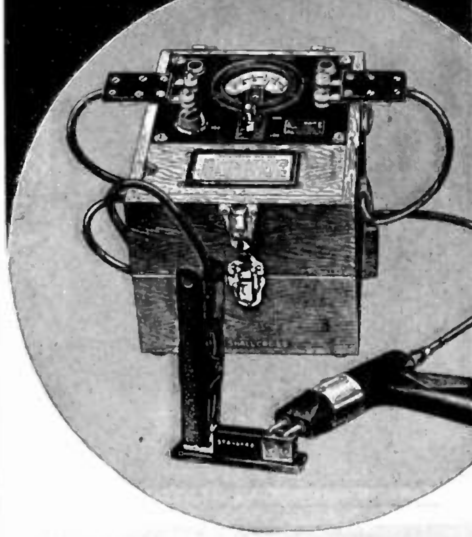
From most delicate meters, to high voltage transmitting equipment rectifiers, etc. Full data on request.

LITTELFUSE
INCORPORATED

252 Ong St.
El Monte, Calif.
4782 Ravenswood Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

New! LOW-RESISTANCE TEST SETS

(BOND TESTERS)



The modern way to test bond or contact resistance down to 0.0001 ohm.

Fast—Accurate—Easy to Use

The new Shallcross Low-Resistance Test Sets, Types 645 (Army range) and 653 (Navy range), include all of the features of the Shallcross Milliohmmeter and Aero Gun Models while providing greater portability, ease and speed of operation.

The Tester itself is supported conveniently in front of the operator by means of adjustable shoulder straps. Measurements as low as .0001 ohm are made, simply by attaching the fixed clamp to one side of the bonded surface, and touching the hardened points of the Pistol Grip Exploring Probe to the other side. The weight of the Pistol Grip Exploring Probe is reduced to a minimum by incorporating the meters, batteries, etc. in the suspended Tester cabinet.

In addition to their widespread use in testing aircraft bonding, these Shallcross Test Sets are unexcelled for testing railroad bonds, radio equipment, contact resistance of relays, circuit breakers, switches, and various others. They make bar-to-bar resistance measurements on commutators as simple as taking a voltmeter reading.

The two new models are similar, except that Type 645 (Army range) is 0.005 and 0.5 full scale, whereas Type 643 (Navy Range) is 0.003 and 0.3 ohms full scale.

SHALLCROSS
ELECTRIC BOND TESTERS

WRITE FOR "BOND TESTER" CATALOG

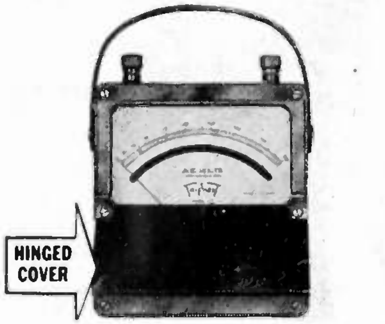
A copy of the Shallcross Low-Resistance Test Set Catalog describing these and other Shallcross models in full detail will gladly be sent on request. Write for Catalog

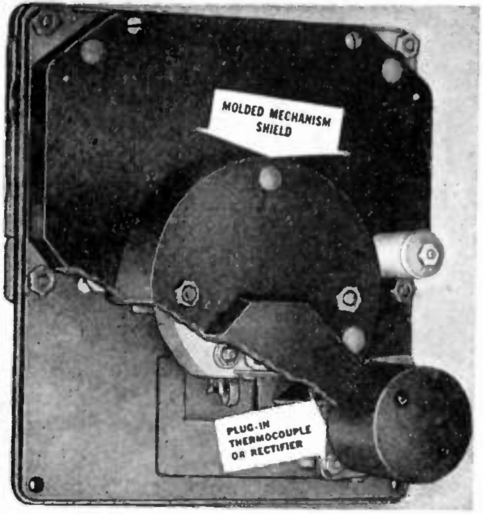
SHALLCROSS MFG. CO.
ENGINEERING • DESIGNING • MANUFACTURING
Dept. IR-312, Collingdale, Pa.

TRIPLETT
Practi-Quality
PRECISION—DURABILITY—FAIR PRICES

TRIPLETT MODEL 645 PORTABLE. Hinged cover protection. Opens flush. Smooth case open or closed. Molded shield protects movement, excludes dust, permits plug-in thermocouple or rectifier replacements without exposing sensitive mechanism. Pre-calibration of thermocouples or rectifiers made possible by interchangeable plug-in units. No re-calibration required. In burn-out of thermocouple or rectifier new replacement can be affected "on the job".

THE TRIPLETT ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENT CO., BLUFFTON, OHIO





For additional engineering information on Model 645 and other instruments of the same case style write for 645 data sheet.

BUY WAR BONDS and STAMPS

GAS-TIGHT TERMINALS

For ALL COAXIAL CABLES

The new Andrew glass insulated terminal is an outstanding development that provides you with a 100% *air-tight, gas-tight* system for gas filled coaxial cables. Permanent, leak-proof operation of Andrew terminals is insured because of a unique design using a glass-to-metal seal. A special design that minimizes shunt capacity makes them ideally suited to high frequency operation. Dielectric losses are reduced over the standard ceramic type insulated terminals because of reduced volume of glass in regions where the electric field is greatest.

The Andrew Company is a pioneer in the manufacture of coaxial cables and other antenna equipment. The entire facilities of the Engineering Department are at the service of users of radio transmission equipment. Catalog free upon request.

ANDREW
ANDREW CO.

363 EAST 75TH STREET • CHICAGO 19, ILLINOIS

Incorrect Addresses

(Continued from page 54A)

Lee, W. C., 14 Shrewsbury St., Christchurch, New Zealand
Lewis, H. G., 16 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.
Lines, S. R., 1309 Easton Ave., South Bellingham, Wash.
Little, W. A., 605 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N. J.
Lundwall, G. F., Second Communications Sqdn., Patterson Field, Ohio
Lyman, C. H., 308 S. Sixth St., Bozeman, Mont.
Mack, R. A., Leverett F-41, Cambridge, Mass.
Marriner, A. W., Headquarters, Army Air Forces, Washington, D. C.
McCord, H. W., 1928 Geddes Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
McKee, D. I., 38 N. Woodward Ave., Dayton, Ohio
McLeod, K. A., 9727 Sutherland Rd., Silver Spring, Md.
McReynolds, Z. A., Box 99, Palestine, Texas
Mesch, F. A., 913½ South Jenkins, Norman, Okla.
Michaelson, M. W., 707—28 St., Sioux City 18, Iowa
Muller, F.A., 740 Riverside Dr., Apt. 5G, New York N. Y.
Nelson, A. L., Riverview Add, Rt. 10, North Kansas City, Mo.
Newson, J. V., H.Q. 209 Group, Royal Air Force, Middle East Forces
Ogden, B. W. 26 M. Dod Hall, Princeton, N. J.
Pennycook, W. D., Box 1828, Stanford, Calif.
Perrino, Salvatore, Shell Pipe Line Corp., Rm., 1209, Shell Bldg., Houston, Texas
Predmore, E. E., 1746 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.
Procter, E. N., 2276 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Pumphrey, F. H., 4621—23 St. N., Arlington, Va.
Putzrath, F. L., 15 W. Harrison, Iowa City, Iowa
Radcliffe, J. C., Eagle River, Wisconsin
Regen, B. R., 1224 Cottage Pl., N.W., Canton, Ohio
Reich, A. L., 927 Beacon Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
Reynolds, Jr., G. E., Box 1687, University of Maryland, College Park, Md.
Rigie, Bernard, 23 Bristol St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ringwalt, D. L., 3003 Seventh, S.E., Washington, D. C.
Riordan, N. F., 49 Norwood Ave., Clifton, S. I. N. Y.
Rissler, H. D., WHO, Central Broadcasting Co., Hughesville, Wis.
Rocke, Arthur, 100 Varick St., New York, N. Y.
Ross, J. M., 406 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.
Ryan, E. L., 180 N. Broadway, Apt. 9, Lexington, Ky.
Schauf, E. L., North English, Iowa
Sherken, J. I., 1829 E. 14 St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sheve, H. C., 1023 Flower Ave., Takoma Park, Md.
Sievers, W. C., 619 Bixby Ave., Bellflower, Calif.
Silberstein, Richard, 34 Bexhill Dr., Kensington, Md.
Slater, F. R., R.C.A. Communications, Bolinas, Calif.
Steiner, J. R., 1151 Alba St., Mobile, Ala.
Stevens, A. M., 404 Riverside Dr., Apt. 11B, New York, N. Y.
Stites, F. H., 209 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stokes, E. G. C., c/o Forres School, Swanage, Dorset, England
Story, H. O., Almo, Ky.
Tandberg, W. E., 1730 La Loma Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Taylor, A. H., Box 90, Rt. 2, Anacostia Station, D. C.
Thomas, H. E., 102 Elm Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.
Thompson, Kenneth, 19 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.
Thornberry, H. C., Y.M.C.A., 316 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.
Tristani, Jr., J. E., N. T. Sch., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.
Tuckerman, L. P., Federal Telegraph Co., 200 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Newark, N. J.
Vandermause, O. J., 1457 Fairmont St., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.

(Continued on page 58A)

OUT and BACK by Radionics

EICOR Dynamotors

Dynamotors go into action right from the take-off. They furnish the necessary high voltage and current for radio communications, direction-finders, compasses, and other aircraft equipment which enable our men to reach their objective, attack and return safely.

EICOR DYNAMOTORS have earned their fine reputation through years of exacting service in both the commercial and military communications fields.

EICOR INC. 1501 W. Congress St., Chicago, U. S. A.
DYNAMOTORS • D. C. MOTORS • POWER PLANTS • CONVERTERS
Export: Ad Auriema, 89 Broad St., New York, U. S. A. Cable: Auriema, New York

Multiple CONTROLS

★ Another control problem—the kind Clarostat engineers like—came in recently. Specifically: a tandem assembly comprising dual 50-watt power rheostats and dual 3-watt wire-wound potentiometers; the latter insulated from shaft and ground for 2000-volt breakdown test; four units to have the same degree of rotation. In a hurry, of course; first a sample; then production running into large figures.

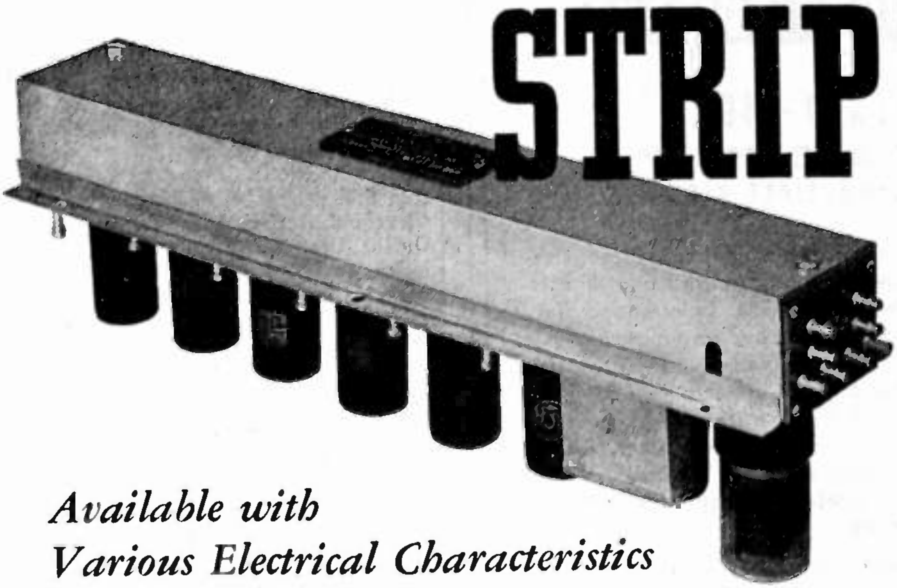
Clarostat engineers worked out the assembly here shown from standard units and parts, again demonstrating how time, money and effort are saved by the ingenious adaptation of the Clarostat wide choice of standard units and parts.

★ **Consult us . . .**

CLAROSTAT Controls and Resistors

CLAROSTAT MFG. CO., Inc. • 285-7 N. 6th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

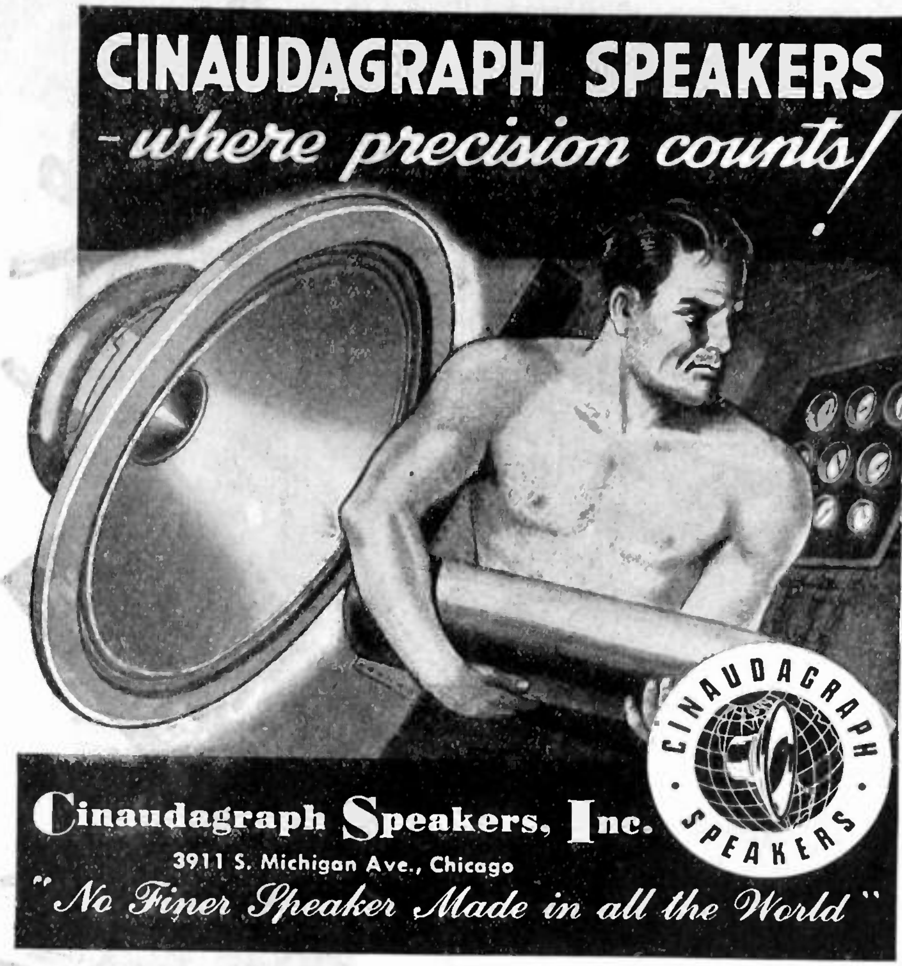
★ INTERMEDIATE AMPLIFIER STRIP



Available with Various Electrical Characteristics

I-F AMPLIFICATION - AUDIO AMPLIFICATION

HARVEY Radio Laboratories, Inc.
445 CONCORD AVENUE • CAMBRIDGE • MASS.



CINAUDAGRAPH SPEAKERS
-*where precision counts!*

Cinaudagraph Speakers, Inc.
3911 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago
"No Finer Speaker Made in all the World"

NEW DIALCO development

THE DIALCO "TRIO-LIGHT"
PILOT LIGHT ASSEMBLY
AIDS IN CONTROLLING MULTIPLE CIRCUITS

This unit is obtainable in larger size banks, in multiples of 3 pilot lights. Features include: Color-coded flat lenses with *etched numbers, letters, or words*, (Half-round lenses, in clear or sand-blasted finishes, may also be used.) *Bulbs are removable from front of panel.* Silver plated terminals are firmly secured for perfect contact. Many other Dialco features.

Keyed to the war effort, DIALCO will deliver your order ahead of schedule!

Write for 24-page Catalog.

Series AV-843

DIAL LIGHT CO. OF AMERICA, Inc.
90 WEST STREET • NEW YORK (6), N. Y.

Incorrect Addresses

(Continued from page 56A)

Van Doren, M. L., 745 S. Normandie, Los Angeles, Calif.
Waer, R. R., Box 371, Easton, Pa.
Wakefield, E. H., 5646 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Waychus, F. J., A P O 4002, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.
Wiggin, J. F., 27 Priscilla La., Schenectady, N. Y.
Williams, L. B., 18 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.
Willner, M. J., Box 2355, Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.
Wolf, S. B., 225 W. Lutz St., West Lafayette, Ind.
Wood, W. L., Fort Bragg, N. C.
Woodruff, C. W., Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.

Television Relay Network

Nation-wide television networks made possible by automatic radio relay stations and other new developments, which eventually are expected to lead to finding the key to international television, are a postwar prospect, according to Ralph R. Beal, assistant to the vice president in charge of RCA Laboratories.

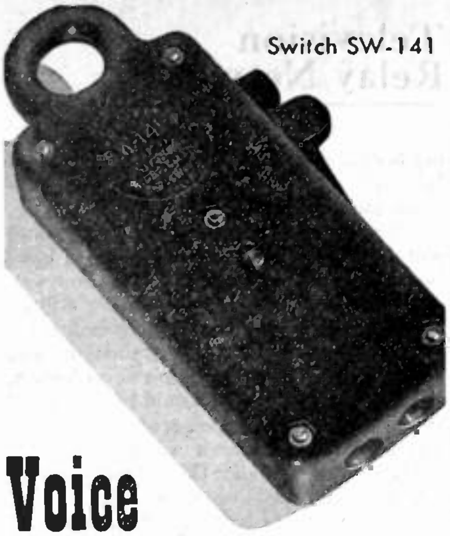
A radically new form of "lighthouse" radio relay station developed by the Radio Corporation of America engineers will make relaying of television programs a relatively simple matter, according to Mr. Beal. He envisages that these unattended relay stations located 20 to 50 miles apart will not only link television stations into national networks but will open up a new era in international communications, through development of trunk lines over such vast areas as Russia and China.

"It is to be expected," he stated, "that television stations will first go on the air in such broadcasting centers as New York, Chicago, and Los Angeles. But there is every indication that alert broadcasters will keep pace with them in such localities as Boston, Philadelphia, Washington, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Detroit, St. Louis, Kansas City, Omaha, Denver, and San Francisco. It seems logical to assume that the first television network linked by radio relay stations will be formed along the Atlantic Seaboard.

"But television will not be limited to the larger cities. The radio map will be dotted with stations in cities like Schenectady, Utica, Syracuse, Minneapolis, Erie, Buffalo, Louisville, and many others. By the use of radio relays, these two will become outlets for the television network which before many years pass after the war, will weave from the east across the Mississippi and the midwest plains to meet a Pacific Coast link striking eastward across the Rockies. A relay station atop Pike's Peak might well be the key station to complete a transcontinental television chain."

Pointing out that radio relay stations may also bring about a vast change in world-wide communications, Mr. Beal explained that, "the routes of these radio relays will extend to any part of the world. They can go through the jungles, from island to island, across mountains and the polar wastes. Neither tropical heat, nor arctic snow,

(Continued on page 60A)



Switch SW-141

Voice Communication Components

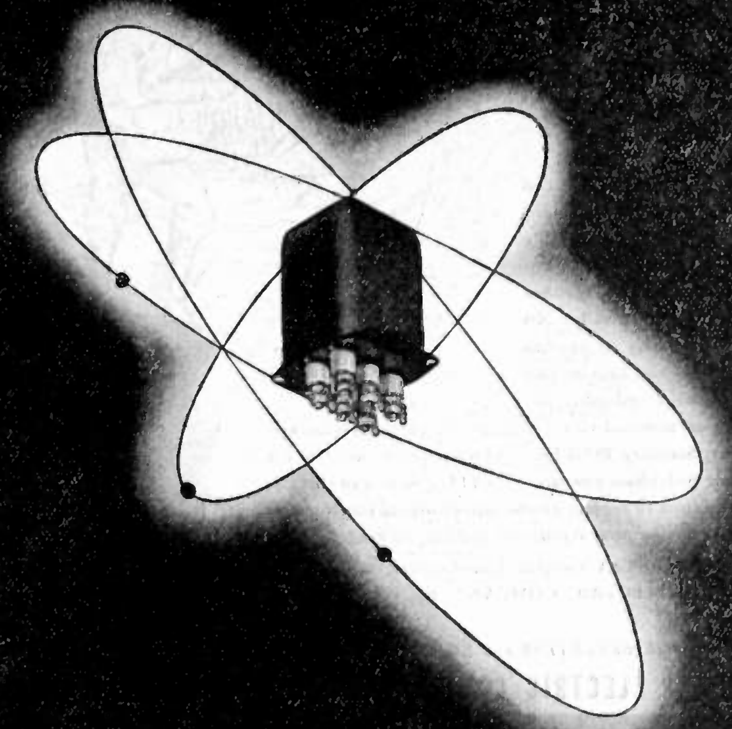
Plugs PL-54 and PL-55

UNIVERSAL high quality plugs, jacks and switch assemblies have been made available to prime and sub-contractors for earliest quantity deliveries. Catalog No. 830 contains complete details.

Universal Microphone Co. Ltd.

INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA

FOREIGN DIVISION
301 Clay Street, San Francisco 11, Calif.
CANADIAN DIVISION
560 King St. W., Toronto 2, Ontario



SPECIAL TRANSFORMERS for Electronic Applications

Chicago Transformer is an organization specializing exclusively in the design and manufacture of all types of small transformers and reactors. Our engineers and laboratory technicians will be glad to cooperate with you in the working out of any problems concerning transformers up to 10 K.V.A., whether they be for present application or your post-war planning.

BACK THE ATTACK—BUY WAR BONDS

CHICAGO TRANSFORMER CORPORATION

DIVISION OF ESSEX WIRE CORPORATION
3501 WEST ADDISON STREET • CHICAGO, 18

DO YOU HAVE TO "FISH" FOR CORRECT VOLTAGE?

Your equipment can be operated at exactly the right voltage. POWERSTAT Variable Transformer control of voltage to precise limits can be made either manually or automatically. No longer is it necessary to operate electronic apparatus, heating and testing equipment and other devices at the off nominal voltages that exist on today's heavily loaded lines. Standard POWERSTATS in sizes up to 75 KVA for single or polyphase operation on 115, 230 or 440 volt circuits are designed to replace coarse tap-changing transformers and rheostats having poor regulation and limited range.

Specify POWERSTAT Variable Transformers, manufactured by SUPERIOR ELECTRIC COMPANY, the voltage control specialists.

SEND FOR BULLETINS 149 ER and 163 ER

SUPERIOR ELECTRIC COMPANY, 177 LAUREL ST., BRISTOL, CONN.

SUPERIOR *Electric Company*

PRECISION TO THE "Nth" DEGREE

Perfect co-ordination of skilled minds and hands in a well knit organization with 20 years of radio manufacturing experience has been the secret of MERIT'S success in building precision equipment to the most exacting specifications.

Now manufacturing for every branch of the Armed Services.

Suppliers of component parts for the famous SCR-299 mobile unit.

Since 1924

Transformers — Coils — Reactors
— Electrical Windings of All Types
for the Radio Trade and other
Electronic Applications.

MERIT COIL & TRANSFORMER CORP.
311 North Desplaines St. CHICAGO 6, U.S.A.

Television Relay Network

(Continued from page 58A)

neither fog nor hurricane will 'cut' the global lines. They can be built to be practical, efficient, and foolproof.

"Just think what television trunk lines will mean to China," he continued. "I have been there and I feel that I know how welcome the new art of radio relaying will be to the millions of Chinese, for it will bring them communications, entertainment, and education on a scale they have never known. What a gigantic task it would be to wire all China and its great open spaces for sound. But how much easier it will be to do the job by 'wireless,' to dot the countryside with relatively inexpensive radio relay transmitters that will given to China a trunk-line system of communication for television, radio, telephone, and telegraph. Even the Himalayas will be no barrier to such radio relaying. Their high mountain peaks will speed the process, for relay stations at such altitudes can reach far beyond the horizons of the valley. China will then have a new Burma Road—a road of television."

It was explained that radio relaying will be a comparatively simple process. The relay transmitters will operate on microwaves with the energy concentrated almost in a beeline. Practically all the power is made to serve a useful purpose; it is not scattered as in broadcasting. Therefore, relatively small amounts of power will operate the relay transmitters. The apparatus is neither cumbersome nor complicated. It is simple and compact. It could not be otherwise and still perform in the domain of tiny wavelengths which bring radio men so close to the frontiers of light, he said.

"We know, of course," continued Mr. Beal, "that ultra-short waves and centimeter waves travel in a straight line and leave the earth on a tangent at the horizon. The area of the earth's surface touched by such waves, is much like that touched by a stick held against a basketball. Obviously, if we use high towers or antennas on lofty buildings or mountain peaks, we capture and retransmit the waves at higher levels, and therefore their effective range is lengthened. With the use of radio relay stations, the average range is about 30 miles, depending upon the terrain and various other factors. It is interesting to recall that an airplane over Washington, D. C., carrying a television receiver intercepted the pictures from the NBC aerial on the dome of the Empire State Building 200 miles away. But for such long-distance reception of the ultra-short waves, the plane had to go up 20,000 feet."

The radio relay system is to be no one-way ethereal street as Mr. Beal charts it. Multiple channels make it all the more promising in efficiency, flexibility, and service. The relay towers will handle numerous circuits, for example, down and back from New York to Washington. Furthermore, the circuits can be multiplied to any reasonable extent, not only to carry one television program but several simultaneously, as well as frequency-modulation sound broadcasts, telegraphic traffic, and facsimile. In fact, relay circuits should be among the busiest in the air.

The main relay system, envisaged by Mr.

(Continued on page 62A)

LABORATORY STANDARDS

Standard Signal Generators
Vacuum Tube Voltmeters

Square Wave Generators
U.H.F. Noisemeters

Pulse Generators
Moisture Meters

MEASUREMENTS CORPORATION
Boonton, New Jersey

"We'll help you
MAKE 'EM LAST"

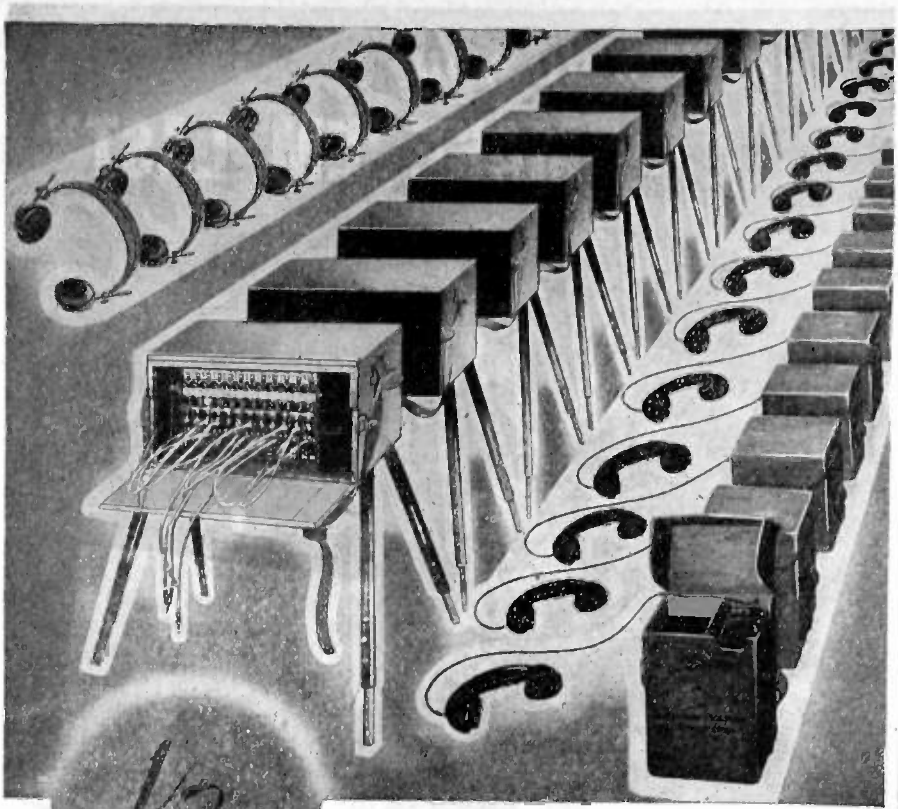
• DYNAMOTORS
• CONVERTERS
• GENERATORS
• D C MOTORS
• POWER PLANTS
• GEN-E-MOTORS
PINCOR

Jim and His Fellow Workers are ON THE JOB!

They've pledged themselves to make your present Pincor equipment last for the duration. That's a big job but these men can do it. They *must* do it to insure that *all* new Pincor Products find their way to the fighting front. Pincor's number one job right now is to supply fighting men with tools of battle. Jim and men like him it possible for us to do this on an all-out war production basis. He'll take care of the home front while our plants supply the fighting front. Bring your problems to him—but please bring only PINCOR problems: there just aren't enough hours in the day to take care of any others.

PINCOR Products

PIONEER GEN-E-MOTOR
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS • EXPORT ADDRESS:
25 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK CITY
BUY WAR BONDS



1/3 more NEEDED TODAY

... than in September

WITH Allied armies on the march and the retreating Axis forces destroying all existing facilities, the need for telephone communications systems is soaring.

The record of the telephone equipment manufacturing industry in this war should be a sufficient guarantee that our fighting men will continue to get what they need, regardless of the enormity of the job.

The men and women at "Connecticut" have made a record that stands out even in an industry famous for its wartime accomplishments.

We submit the record we are compiling now, as evidence of ability to serve postwar America. We are glad to consult with manufacturers seeking help on electronic or electrical product developments — also with engineers who have developed ideas that might round out our postwar plans.

CONNECTICUT TELEPHONE & ELECTRIC DIVISION

GREAT AMERICAN INDUSTRIES

MERIDEN, CONNECTICUT

ARMY E NAVY

Engineering, Development, Precision Electrical Manufacturing

© 1943 Great American Industries, Inc., Meriden, Conn.

Television Relay Network

(Continued from page 60A)

Beal, will be like a great intercity spine, becoming interstate and eventually transcontinental. The ribs will spread to television stations. To illustrate its possibilities, he describes it as it is likely to function between New York and Washington: While the NBC television program is being broadcast from the aerial on top of the Empire State Building, a different program will be originating in Washington. Both programs will be fed simultaneously into the relay system leading from Manhattan Island through Philadelphia to the nation's capital. One Philadelphia station can elect to broadcast the program from New York, while another taps the relay channel carrying the program staged in Washington.

Also, if a New York station, aside from the NBC transmitter, desires to broadcast the Washington program it can do so by tapping the relay channel. In this way, the relay system becomes a trunk line that can be tapped at will by the television stations, thereby affording greater freedom of program selection and operation. The relay enhances variety in programming, because there may be four or five relay channels simultaneously carrying different programs, which can be selected by the main television stations.

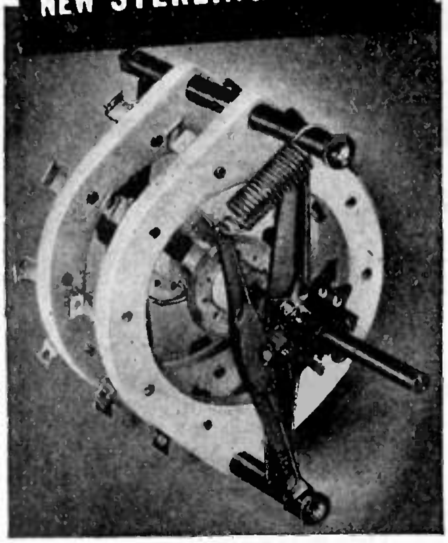
"Of course it will be understood," concluded Mr. Beal, "that I have spoken of these technical developments from the standpoint of the engineer. I realize, as do others, that it will take money to establish such a radio relay system as I have described. Indeed, it will take more than money. It will require a sympathetic and helpful attitude on the part of governmental agencies concerned with licensing and regulation and the daring spirit of the American industrial pioneers who have led the way in so many new developments."

OUR MEN NEED
★ BOOKS ★

SEND
ALL YOU CAN SPARE

GOOD BOOKS ARE ON THE MARCH from your bookshelves to our fighting men. Doubtless some of our soldiers and sailors are interested in modern radio engineering methods and will find your books on that subject helpful to them in their work. Get them out—leave them at the nearest collection center or public library for the 1943 VICTORY BOOK CAMPAIGN.

All Conducting Paths ARE PURE SILVER IN NEW STERLING SWITCHES



Type 88S-2-gang Sterling Switch

Mechanical ruggedness is not enough for today's switch applications. That is why all conducting paths in STERLING SWITCHES are made of *pure silver*—not plating. So "rugged" are the electrical characteristics of this newest development of Communication Products that the electrical life of the STERLING SWITCH is as long as its mechanical life.

C-P research revealed other advantages in the use of pure silver. Silver, even the oxide of which is a good conductor, makes unnecessary high spring pressures to cut the insulating oxides that are formed on the metal contacts of conventional switches. This reduction in friction permits multiple-gang assemblies with no loss in ease of operation.

With an almost infinite variety of wiring designs possible, it is more than likely that STERLING SWITCHES offer the solution to your switch and switch gear arrangements, manual or machine operated. Available in two standard sizes, 86S and 88S. Send the coupon for complete information.

Communication PRODUCTS COMPANY
744 BROAD ST., NEWARK, N. J.
Factory: 346 Bergen Ave.,
Jersey City, N. J.

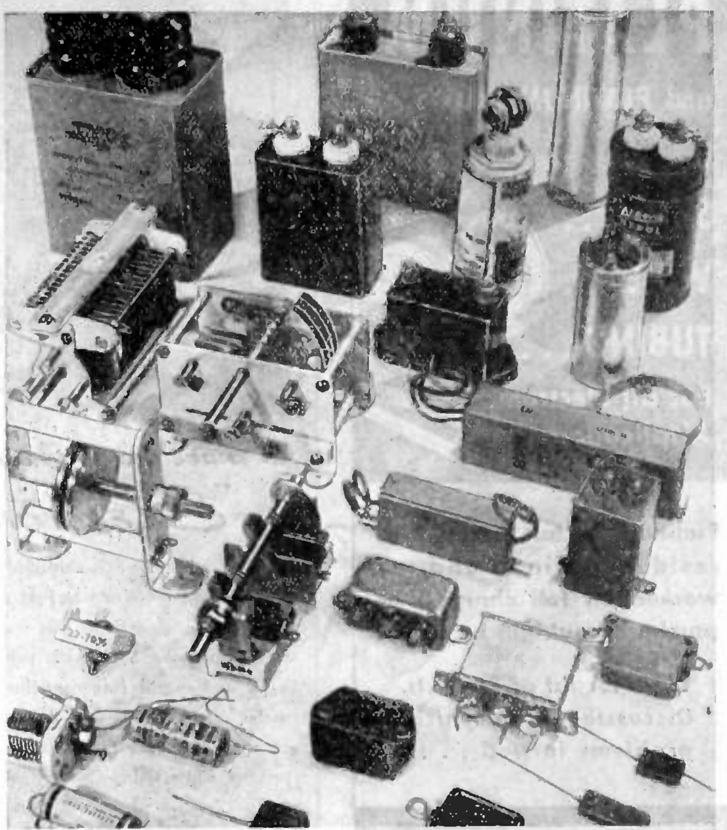
Communication Products Company
744 Broad Street
Newark, New Jersey

Please send complete data on the new STERLING SWITCHES.

Name____________________

Company____________________

Address____________________



CONDENSERS

Every Type and Capacity Ready for Emergency Service to Industry!

NEED a particular type of capacitor *in a hurry?* There are so many varieties, made by different manufacturers, that the item of condensers alone requires streamlined efficiency if stocks are to be kept complete, and ready for speedy delivery to you!

Condensers represent but a few of thousands of Radio and Electronic products stocked and made available for you with speed and efficiency by the special Industrial Emergency Service we offer. Engineers, research workers, maintenance men, purchasing agents . . . everyone responsible for uninterrupted vital production or research schedules . . . can save time and trouble, here. Entrust all your electronic needs to our highly trained technical staffs. Send for your free copy of a big reference book and buying guide, an integral unit of our speedy industrial service. And send us your orders. We three cooperating distributors offer a new type of coast-to-coast service, tuned to the tempo of WAR. Try it!

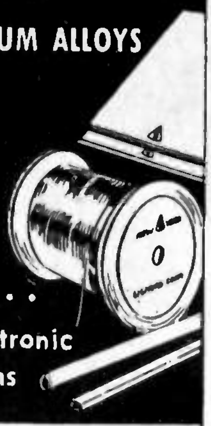
WRITE OR PHONE YOUR NEAREST DISTRIBUTOR

TERMINAL RADIO CORP.
85 Cortlandt St., Phone WOrth 2-4416 NEW YORK 7

WALKER-JIMIESON, INC.
311 S. Western Ave., Phone Canal 2525 CHICAGO 12

RADIO SPECIALTIES CO.
20th & Figueroa, Phone Prospect 7271 LOS ANGELES 7

NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL EMERGENCY SERVICE



PLATINUM
and PLATINUM ALLOYS
in
SHEET...
WIRE...
TUBING...
For all Electronic Applications

Platinum metals scrap and residues refined and reworked on toll charges; or purchased outright by us...

Write for list of Products. Discussion of technical problems invited....

SIGMUND COHN & CO.
44 GOLD ST. NEW YORK
SINCE 1901

IN THOSE DAYS YOU DIDN'T CALL IT
"Electronics"

... but the first amplifier for 16 millimeter sound-on-film was just as startling in its time as the electronic war-wonders of today. Operadio looks back with pride to its pioneer work and engineering contributions to 16 millimeter sound quality . . . looks forward eagerly to applying electronics to *your* product or process when today's urgent war work is done.

OPERADIO
Electronic Specialists
OPERADIO MANUFACTURING COMPANY, ST. CHARLES, ILL.

YESTERDAY'S
MODELS
in
TOMORROW'S
WORLD

The buying public will expect wartime progress to be reflected in future peacetime products. Your prewar models will be thrust aside unless engineered to postwar standards.

The engineering experience of THE ERWOOD COMPANY qualifies it as the logical consultant on your difficult technical problems.

THE ERWOOD COMPANY
223 WEST ERIE STREET CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

INDEX

I.R.E. People 34A
Section Meetings 40A
Membership 42A
Incorrect Adresses 48A
Positions Open 50A
Television Relay Network 58A

DISPLAY ADVERTISERS

Aerovox Corporation 33A
Allen-Bradley Company 45A
Alliance Mfg. Company 36A
American Lava Corporation 23A
American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 12A
American Transformer Company 17A
Amperex Electronic Products 21A
Andrew Company 56A
Arnold Engineering Company 54A
Audio Development Company 40A

Bell & Howell Company 50A
Bliley Electric Company 34A
Browning Laboratories, Inc. 30A

Capitol Radio Engineering Institute 51A
Centralab 31A
Chicago Transformer Corp. 59A
Cinaudagraph Speakers, Inc. 58A
Clarostat Mfg. Company, Inc. 57A
Sigmund Cohn & Company 64A
Communication Products Co. 63A
Connecticut Telephone & Elec. Div. 62A
Continental Electric Company 44A
Cornell-Dubilier Electric Corp. Cover III
Corning Glass Works 4A, 5A

Daven Company 15A
DeJur-Amsco Corporation 22A
Tobe Deutschmann Corp. 65A
Dial Light Co. of America, Inc. 58A
Allen B. DuMont Laboratories, Inc. 6A
DX Crystal Company 52A

Eicor Inc. 57A
Eitel McCullough, Inc. 66A
Elastic Stop Nut Corp. of America 28A
Electronic Corp. of America 16A
Electronic Laboratories, Inc. Facing 17A
Electronic Mechanics, Inc. 25A
Electro-Voice Mfg. Co., Inc. 3A
Erwood Company 64A

General Electric Company 53A
General Radio Company Cover IV

Hallicrafters Company 2A
Harvey Radio Laboratories, Inc. 54A, 57A
Heintz & Kaufman, Ltd. 37A
Hytron Corporation 29A

Industrial Condenser Corp. 38A
International Resistance Co. 35A

Jackson Electrical Instrument Co. 46A
James Knights Company 26A

Lafayette Radio Corp. 47A
Littelfuse Inc. 55A

Measurements Corporation 61A
Merit Coil & Transformer Corp. 60A
Mycalex Corp. of America 8A

National Company, Inc. 10A
National Union Radio Corp. 13A
North American Philips Company, Inc. 24A

Operadio Manufacturing Company 64A

Philco Corporation 50A
Pioneer Gen-E-Motor 61A

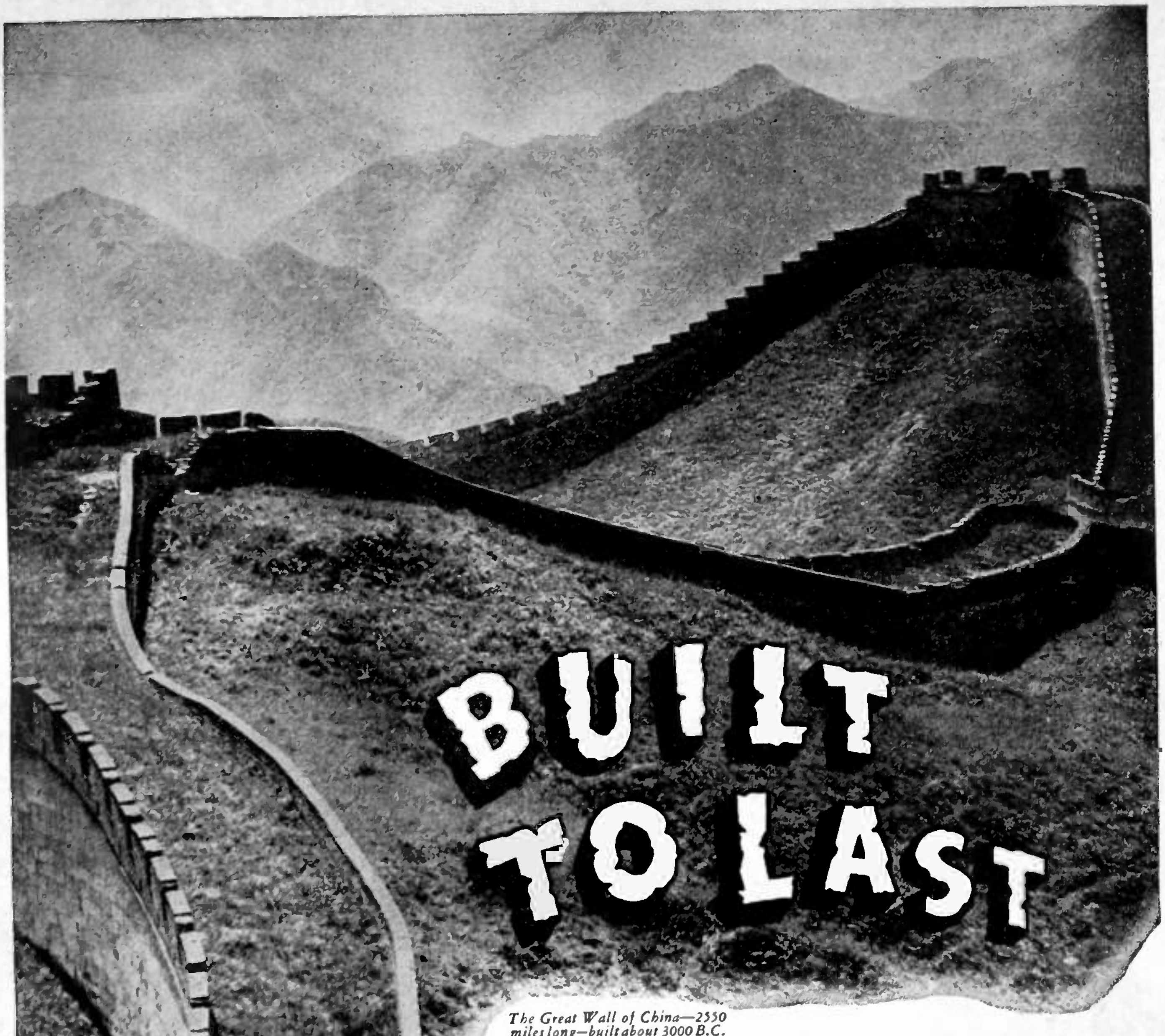
Radio Corp. of America, Victor Div. 9A, 32A, 43A
Radio Specialties Co. 63A
Rauland Corporation 18A
Raytheon Manufacturing Company 27A
Remler Company, Ltd. 53A
Rola Company Facing 16A

Shallcross Mfg. Company 55A
Solar Manufacturing Corp. 19A
Sprague Specialties Company 14A
Standard Transformer Corp. 42A
Stupakoff Ceramic & Mfg. Company 20A
Sun Radio & Electronics Company 51A
Superior Electric Company 60A
Sylvania Electric Products, Inc. 39A, 52A

Templetone Radio Company 51A
Terminal Radio Corporation 63A
Thordarson Elec. Mfg. Company 48A
Triplett Electrical Instrument Co. 56A
Tung-Sol Lamp Works, Inc. 49A

United Transformer Company Cover II
Universal Microphone Co. Ltd. 59A
University of California 50A
Utah Radio Products Company 41A

Walker-Jimieson, Inc. 63A
Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. 7A
Wilcox Electric Company 11A



The Great Wall of China—2550 miles long—built about 3000 B.C.

THROUGHOUT EVERY STEP of manufacture, long life is built into Tobe Capacitors. And before manufacture begins, Tobe engineers have shown great ingenuity in pioneering new and advanced designs. The original capacitor with hold-down bracket (Tobe OM-601) is shown below. It has many outstanding advantages over certain other types and shapes of capacitors. This new capacitor is strong, compact and space-saving and the new hold-down bracket permits the use of either inverted or upright terminals, with wiring underneath or on top of chassis. Write us about your capacitor problems. They will have the best efforts of Tobe engineers.

LONG LIFE ASSURED

TOBE
OM-601
1.0 MFD
600V.D.C.
OM-601
1.0 MFD.
600 V. D. C.

This new separate mounting is stronger and helps prevent leaks caused by breaks in can. This outstanding Tobe design takes the minimum amount of space.

SPECIFICATIONS
TOBE OM-601 CAPACITORS

TYPE OM
RATINGS .05 to 2.0 mfd. 600 V.D.C.
.05 mfd. to 1.0 mfd. 1,000 V.D.C.
STANDARD CAPACITY TOLERANCE . . . 10%
TEST VOLTAGE . . . Twice D.C. rating
GROUND TEST . . . 2,500 Volts, D.C.
OPERATING TEMPERATURE 55° F to 185° F
SHUNT RESISTANCE
.05 to 0.1 mfd. 20,000 megohms.
.25 to 0.5 mfd. 12,000 megohms.
1.0 to 2.0 mfd. 12,000 megohms.
POWER FACTOR
At 1,000 cycles—.002 to .005
CONTAINER SIZE
Width 5/8", length 1 5/16", ht. 2 1/4"
MOUNTING HOLE CENTERS 1 1/2"

TOBE DEUTSCHMANN CORP.
TOBE
CANTON · MASSACHUSETTS

A small part in victory today

A BIG PART IN INDUSTRY TOMORROW

ARMY
E
NAVY
EITEL-McCULLOUGH
Eimac
TUBES
ARMY
E
NAVY

Eimac gets another "E"

Mass production of a device that has always been hand made in a laboratory is an achievement in itself. But when the whole nation gives pause to *recognize outstanding excellence in this mass production* the achievement becomes all the more striking.

Such honors have been bestowed upon the Eimac organizations not once but twice. First to the San Bruno, California, plant (September 1942) and second, less than a year later, to a plant in Salt Lake City, Utah, that is little more than one year old.

Where does the credit go? . . . to the men and women at the Salt Lake City plant now for their recent triumph . . . and to the men and women of both plants always for their collective cooperation and hard work.

Follow the leaders to **Eimac** REG. U. S. PAT. OFF. **TUBES**

EITEL-McCULLOUGH, INC, SAN BRUNO, CALIF.

Plants Located at: San Bruno, Calif., Salt Lake City, Utah

Export Agents: FRAZAR & HANSEN, 301 Clay Street,

C-D RESEARCH

DEVELOPED IT . . .

radio engineers accept it as a symbol of efficiency and dependability in high power mica capacitors

CORNELL
DUBILIER
CAPACITOR
TYPE

TO THE PERSISTENCE OF CORNELL-DUBILIER RESEARCH IN CAPACITORS, CREDIT SUCH DEVELOPMENTS AS...

Low loss, glazed ceramic cylindrical case

- minimum physical size for safe rating
- eliminates corona troubles
- impervious to climatic conditions
- mechanically sturdy

Patented series mica stack

- eliminates corona
- uniform voltage gradient
- uniform loading
- low losses

Cast aluminum end-cap terminals

- low resistance contacts
- permit space-saving mounting for series, parallel and series-parallel connections

Special low-loss filler

- reduces stray field losses
- protects against humidity
- no air voids

Type 59 Mica Transmitting Capacitor typical of Cornell-Dubilier reliability, proven time and again under severe operating conditions.

In 1910 William Dubilier produced his first transmitting capacitor. Thirty-three years of persistent research, and exacting production standards have made C-D the insignia of outstanding quality. Next time you specify capacitors, remember, there's good reason for this fact: there are more C-D capacitors in use today than any other make. Inquiries welcomed. Cornell-Dubilier Electric Corporation, South Plainfield, New Jersey.

CORNELL-DUBILIER CAPACITORS

Cornell Dubilier Capacitors

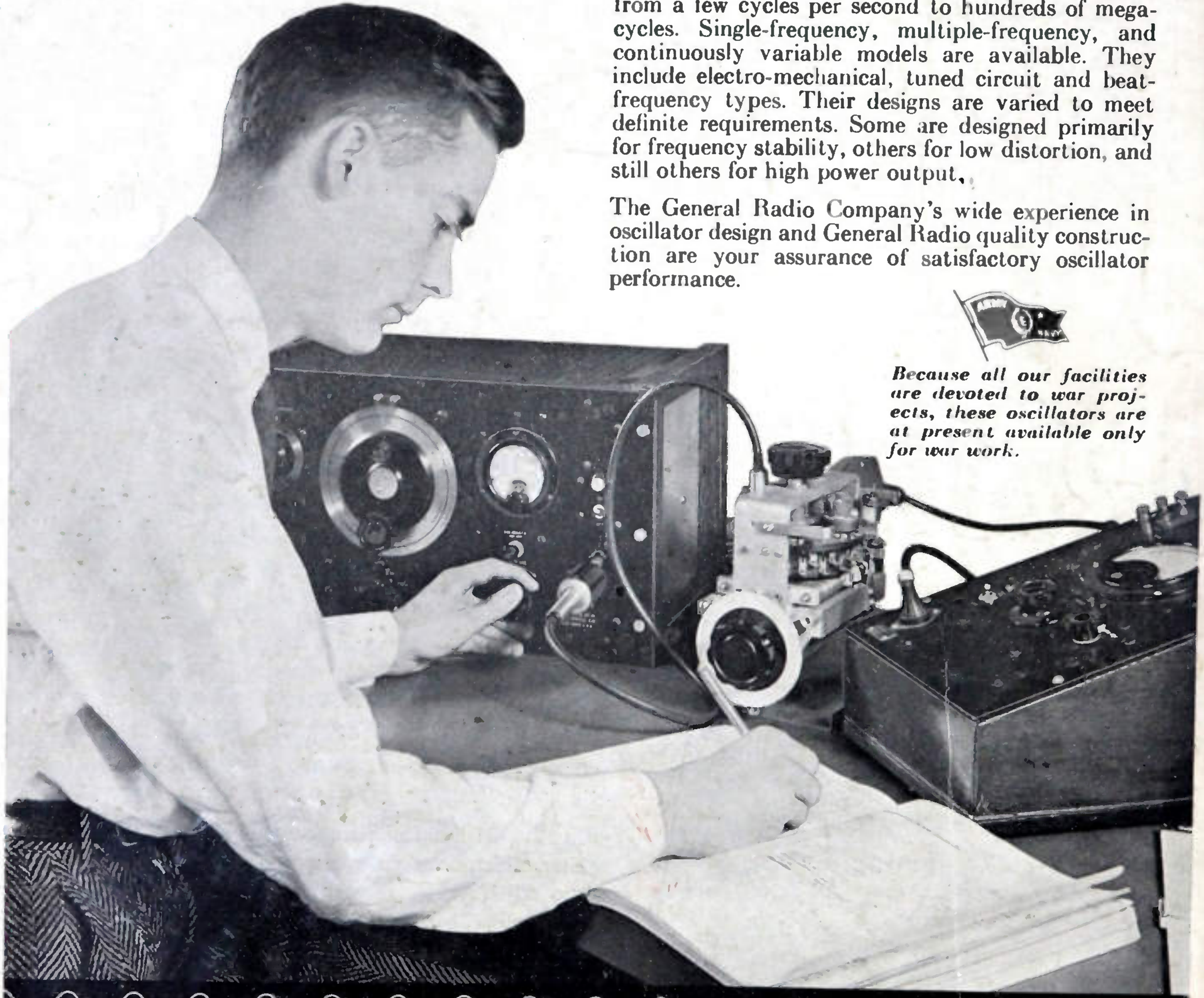
OSCILLATORS

A satisfactory power source is prerequisite to electrical measurements at any frequency. The wide range of frequencies used in electrical communication systems cannot conveniently be covered in a single instrument. Even for different types of measurements at the same frequency, power sources of different characteristics are often needed.

To meet these needs, the General Radio Company builds a number of oscillators covering frequencies from a few cycles per second to hundreds of megacycles. Single-frequency, multiple-frequency, and continuously variable models are available. They include electro-mechanical, tuned circuit and beat-frequency types. Their designs are varied to meet definite requirements. Some are designed primarily for frequency stability, others for low distortion, and still others for high power output.

The General Radio Company's wide experience in oscillator design and General Radio quality construction are your assurance of satisfactory oscillator performance.

Because all our facilities are devoted to war projects, these oscillators are at present available only for war work.



GENERAL RADIO COMPANY Cambridge 39, Massachusetts
NEW YORK CHICAGO LOS ANGELES